



Publishing online
since 2013,
offline & Tor
since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history



Now in print
because the
(((internet))) is
censorship!

Vol. 78, 10–17 Feb 2019

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

Samizdat!

I imagine very little of our audience is familiar with Alain Finkelkraut, a filthy kike that always gets rolled out on French TV. He's one of those "Tikkun Olam" kikes, talking about the importance of love and compassion as his coethnics flood your countries with millions of disgusting brown parasites to destroy the wealth and prosperity your forefathers created. This is truly the category of Jew most wicked and deserving of supreme punishment: they who convince gullible women that it is a moral virtue to flood one's own nation with genetic waste.

It is a supreme irony that this weekend Alain was confronted by a gaggle of high yella Moslems and some white liberals, one of whom is wearing a pro-Palestinian scarf. They call him a dirty Jew and tell him to go back to Jerusalem. The irony could not be greater: the very same people he blessed France with screaming they're going to punish him and his demonic rat race soon!

Anti-Semitism is a massive faultline in global politics. Unfortunately, due to the fact that allegedly "right wing" parties and political figures in virtually every bit of the world are all a bunch of kikesuckers we are pretty much left with the option of browns and women to call out a subsection of Jewish perfidy. If you're in a blue district, be sure to push the acceleration of the Democratic party into a group of nonwhite Moslem women as fast as possible. If Moslems keep bullying kikes in the streets and in the Parliaments, they'll have my support until I see a viable opportunity to remove each and every one of these disgusting ragheads that the Jews brought to us.

In response to the vests shouting at the Jew, Macron has made anti-Semitism the center of de-

nouncement. He is the most unpopular leader of any first world country, facing a popular insurrection, and fully hitching his cart to the Jews. He labeled the shouting at the Jew "the absolute negation of who we are and what makes us a great nation" on Twitter. All the presses now focus on calling the enormously popular yellow vests movement anti-Semitic, as if that is supposed to immediately deter the public from supporting it. Protip, kikes: that makes them support it more.

Their paranoia hit peak this week as they deployed dozens of television segments and multiple law enforcement agencies to investigate someone drawing a swastika in the sand with a stick. A single stick undermines the collective psychology of the French elite. Let us hope when the French people behead Macron that they remember who he stood with and exterminate the Jews with him.

They're also releasing videos of female cops breaking into tears, to try to sway men, but people despise female police officers. They are not only stealing a man's job, they are emotionally unstable lunatics working out their daddy issues with a badge and a gun, placing countless in harm's way to play costume fetish games at taxpayer expense. When I see a female cop crying because she can't handle the basic stresses of the workplace I think how much better it would be if she were being beaten within an inch of her life and raped like she truly deserves. Tying anti-vests propaganda to emotional support for repulsive things like Jews and prostitutes in state uniform is not going to garner public support.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news
and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: dailystormer.name

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: **1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB**

Accelerationism is just a bizarre boomer attempt to explain how losing is good because losing is actually winning.

In reality, losing is just losing.

These people keep saying that eventually white people will get fed up and like...revolt, or something. There is no evidence of this, and no real reason to believe it. It isn't intuitive. The only reason you would believe it is if you needed to justify losing.

Please see South Africa, where the white minority is being hunted and slaughtered and there is no "white revolutionary uprising."

—Andrew Anglin

Sections

Featured Stories	3
World News	31
United States	64
Jewish Problem	97
Race War	111
Society	123
Insight	137

Featured Stories

FBI Visited Podcaster at Work Days Before HuffPo Doxed Him

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 17, 2019



We have a strange situation with the doxing of Grandpa Lampshade. Apparently, days before his dox were dropped, the FBI visited him at work.

Grandpa Lampshade is not a huge podcaster. The dox file makes the claim that he was some huge actor in the “white supremacist movement,” but this is not really accurate. He is basically a random guy. He hosted a fun, small show for a dedicated group of listeners, which focused largely on

his Christian beliefs. And for that, he was hunted down.

The dox was published in the Huffington Post. I’m not going to go through and pearl-clutch about “oh my God, can you believe that they hunted this guy down and doxed him and his wife and tried to incite violence against them?”

We all understand that the Huffington Post is a radical arm of the Jewish neoliberal machine, and functions as a type of subcontracted Stasi for the system. We understand that they incite violence against random people in order to silence them. And it isn’t worth complaining about at this point. It just is what it is. Getting outraged over it and pretending like we expect them to be doing something different is wrong.

But we should be aware of the names and faces of the people doing this.

In this case:



Jessica Schulberg



Luke O'Brien



Oliver Mushtare

Those are the three authors of a piece that doxed a random guy and attempted to incite violence against him by publishing his name, the names of his wife and son and their location.

Those are three people who want your family dead because they disagree with your politics.

And we should also be aware that they are being enabled in doing this by Verizon, which owns the Huffington Post.

This is not popular media. The general public is not interested in this. Verizon is hiring these Jews and failed losers to hunt down people who question the mainstream narrative being sold to us by the system in order to promote a radical Jewish agenda, and as the article states, to assist “anti-fascist” terrorist groups:

And people were looking for him. His rapid rise to prominence in the white nationalist community had brought him to the attention of anti-fascist activists. Watchdog groups and journalists were looking for him, too.

Obviously, everyone is aware that antifa is a violent group, so by helping them find someone—and by openly admitting that their purpose is to help antifa—Schulberg, O'Brien and Mushtare are admitting that they are attempting to assist a violent group in locating a target.

Why a gigantic multinational corporation is helping antifa, which ostensibly wants to “destroy the state,” is probably a question worth asking.

But beyond this being linked to a massive multinational conglomerate, this incident also appears to be linked to the FBI itself.

On a podcast Grandpa Lampshade did after the doxing, he explained that days before this happened, the FBI visited him and told him that they respected his free speech but that people were mass-reporting him to them so they were coming to visit him to let him know that they were aware of him. Why they would do that is unclear.

It is also unclear how it was legal for the FBI to presumably use spying techniques to locate someone who was not suspected of a crime.

What is clear is that it is a very strange coincidence that this guy was approached by the FBI and then days later doxed by HuffPo.

How could those two events not be connected?

What it certainly looks like is that the FBI is sharing information with antifa bloggers, for the purpose of outing and silencing people who they view as engaging in speech that is harmful to their own agenda.

That is what it looks like.

No one is able to determine if that is what happened, but it is certainly what it looks like.

And we obviously know that the FBI goes to extraordinary lengths to protect antifa from prosecution. So there is quite clearly a relationship between this terrorist organization and the federal cops.

In this case, at the very least, the FBI visited Grandpa on the request of antifa—something that the feds told him when they visited him.

I want to point out that while supporting antifa, which is ostensibly a communist revolutionary group, the HuffPo showed absolute disgust for working people in this article, talking about the typical working class money problems Grandpa had experienced and then referring to him as a “nobody” and a “schlub” (a yiddish word for “loser”).

**an unremarkable man
a very average 51-year-old
a racist nobody
aged schlub**

So what is going on here then?

Are these people actually trying to promote communism, while working with mega-corporations and the feds?

Why then do they express such open disdain for the working class, while cuddling up to the richest people on earth?

Clearly, this is all rhetorical.

But I want to press home this point: none of these people actually believe in what they are saying. They lie in the article, continually. They claim over and over again that Grandpa Lampshade was promoting violence, which is exactly the opposite of what he did. They even say “we are not doxing him” as they dox him!

We are not publishing Jeffreys’ address or contact information—we are not “doxing” him. We are exposing him. Left untreated, the racism he represents festers and metastasizes. And he is not a passive racist. He is a preacher of hate with a national reach—and as an undercover propagandist, he was a hidden threat within his own community.

They printed his home town and his name, meaning it takes seconds to find his home address and phone number.

They also claim he is a “threat to his community”—what does that even mean? That he was going to start attacking random Jews on the street? They do not believe that.

Everything they say is a lie, and the core lie is that they are trying to do something good, to promote some type of global communism or something. They are not.



They are a hit squad with the sole purpose of harming white men.

They doxed him with the purpose of inciting a vicious terrorist mob

to kill or maim him and his family in order to make an example. To keep other members of the most oppressed group on earth—and never forget that, white man, you are a member of the most oppressed group on earth—from speaking out against this system.

In this story, you see the whole system laid out. The direct connections between the media, the feds, multinational corporations and street terrorists. All of these people are working in tandem to crush any resistance to the globalist world order that is being established.

Grandpa Lampshade is soliciting donations to sue HuffPo. More information here.

DS

Police Believe Black Jewish Homosexual Jussie Smollett Paid Nigerians to Do MAGA Hoax Attack

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
February 17, 2019



Chicago police are reportedly investigating Jussie Smollett for faking an attack against himself that he blamed on White Donald Trump supporters wearing MAGA hats.

Things are not looking good for the black kike faggot and Empire actor Jussie Smollett. His claim that he was attacked by two White Donald Trump supporters wearing MAGA hats at 2 AM in arctic weather conditions was never believable. Especially the part involving bleach, a noose and the attackers yelling, “this is MAGA country!” The story was so goofy that even blacks on Twitter and YouTube thought he made the entire thing up.

Chicago police are now fully investigating Smollett for perpetuating a hoax.

JUST IN: Sources tell @ABC that Chicago police are investigating whether "Empire" actor Jussie Smollett orchestrated a hoax as new information has "shifted the trajectory" of the officials' probe into the alleged attack on Smollett. @ErielleReshef reports. <https://t.co/Va3eHRcBlZ> pic.twitter.com/OSr9wYBvXR

—World News Tonight (@ABCWorldNews) February 17, 2019

Police believe that Smollett paid the two Nigerian brothers who were previously arrested in connection with the incident to orchestrate the hoax.



This whole narrative has been going back and forth for days.

First these Nigerians were arrested, then the Chicago Police Department released them without charge and the official CPD spokesperson said they aren't to blame. Then media said that Smollett was exonerated of the charges of hiring two Nigerians, who are actors on his show, to stage the hoax attack. Now the police are again saying the Nigerians are part of a Smollett hoax, and that they were released because they're cooperating. And media is reporting that they told the police Smollett paid them and that there is evidence that they bought a rope used as part of the hoax.

CNN:

Two law enforcement sources with knowledge of the investigation tell CNN that Chicago Police believe actor Jussie Smollett paid two men to orchestrate an assault on him that he reported late last month.

The men, who are brothers, were arrested Wednesday but released without charges Friday after Chicago police cited the discovery of "new evidence."

The sources told CNN the two men are now cooperating fully with law enforcement.

Smollett told authorities he was attacked early January 29 by two men who were "yelling out racial and homophobic slurs." He said one attacker put a rope around his neck and poured an unknown chemical substance on him.

The sources told CNN there are records that show the two brothers purchased the rope found around Smollett's neck at a hardware store in Chicago.

CNN's attempts Saturday to reach both Smollett's representative and attorney were unsuccessful.

What the back and forth here appears to indicate is that there is a struggle within the police department as to whether or not Smollett should be exposed for this hoax. Presumably there were officers investigating it even though the brass didn't want the truth released.

The rope found around Jussie Smollett's neck was purchased by the 2 brothers, sources tell ABC news. <https://t.co/HvoCv1ThKj> pic.twitter.com/dkxXmRXkc

—ABC News (@ABC) February 17, 2019

While it is still too early to tell, it looks as if Smollett might actually be held accountable for this. These reports are generating a great deal of attention both on social media and the broader media as a whole. At the very least, he has much to answer for considering the amount of resources that were poured into investigating the incident.



Video Link



Video Link

The fact that this hoax is getting exposed is a very good thing. Our society is so deranged that high profile racial minorities actually feel emboldened enough to orchestrate hoax attacks against themselves and falsely blame them on White people. And even though a large number of people including many blacks called this out as a hoax from the start, that did not prevent Smollett from getting all sorts of sympathy from the media and Jew-leftist celebrities.

The Jewish media up until a few days ago was fully promoting his fabricated story as a reality. He was just interviewed by ABC News where he said that he was "pissed off" at people who didn't believe his story.



Video Link

It's actually quite insane that anybody would even think of doing something like this. But since Smollett is the result of race-mixing between a Jew and a Negress woman, it sort of makes sense. The plot had the devousness of a Jew but the execution of which you'd expect to find from a low IQ Negro. And let's not forget the fact that he is an emotionally unstable homosexual. So when you consider all of these factors, one can only imagine what sort of craziness goes on inside his head.

It will be very interesting to see how Smollett responds to all of this

now that his hoax is unraveling. He'll probably claim mental illness or make up some really stupid excuse to justify his actions. But either way, he deserves to face some serious consequences for perpetuating this awful hoax against White people.

Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.

DS

In the Middle of WW2, Jews Were Already Planning the Post-War Holocaust Cash-In

Diversity Macht Frei
February 17, 2019

Support Yad Vashem



Yad Vashem is the central Holocaust memorial in Israel. Every foreign dignitary who visits the country has to go there and pay ritual homage.

Most people naturally assume that the memorial emerged as part of that culture of post-war commemoration that has put Holocaust museums in almost every major American city and now Europe, too, where even supposedly “far-right” governments such as those of Hungary, Poland and Austria agree to set up Holocaust monuments or institutions as a kind of capitulation to Jewish power.

Few know that Jews were already planning to cash in on the Holocaust while the war was still going on, indeed only months after the “Final Solution” had supposedly begun.



According to mainstream history,

the “Holocaust” was decided on at the Wannsee conference in January, 1942. By September 1942, Mordecai Shenhabi, a Jew living in Palestine (then a British mandate territory, Israel did not yet exist), was coming up with schemes for how he, other Jews, and the future state of Israel could profit from the event.

When Mordecai Shenhabi presented the Jewish National Fund with his first proposal for a memorial to the victims of the Nazis, he made his case in a practical tone: **“The Jewish National Fund needs a new cause that can turn into a pipeline for large sums,”** he wrote. He supposed that the money would come in the form of contributions from wealthy Jews overseas, but he also project an income from the memorial activities themselves. People who wished to memorialize their loved ones could plant trees in a special grove, **for a price**, and could **buy memorial certificates and specially designed stone monuments** to be erected anywhere in the world where Jews are buried. The expected income would fund immigrant absorption and Zionist settlement, Shenhabi wrote, as early as 1942*. The extermination of the Jews had just begun.

The Yad Vashem proposal included an ideological manifesto, an estimated budget, and an architectural sketch of a tall tower on the top of a hill. Around the tower, Shenhabi imagined a “people’s park” that would spread over thousands of acres and contain not only a central Memorial Sanctuary to preserve the names of the victims, a Sanctuary of Battle (Heroism), Holocaust historical museums and archives, but also research institutes devoted to the history of Zionism, a large conference center, hotels, a youth hostel, restaurants, sports facilities, including a stadium, and a cemetery. No tourist would be able to avoid visiting the complex.

The “monumental” Memorial Sanctuary would point an accusing finger at the non-Jewish world, which offered the Jews “as prey to the enemy’s jaws,” Shenhabi wrote, and it would teach the lesson of **“a thousand years of trying to live in countries that are not ours.”**

Source: “The Seventh Million” by Tom Segev

*The footnote in the book says 10 September 1942.

The Jewish National Fund initially had other plans, however. It wanted to generate cash for itself: by selling memorial trees.

The JNF discussed the plan several more times during the war but displayed no urgency in carrying it out. Instead, beginning in 1942, it put together its own, competing memorial program. The Martyrs’ Forest, in the Jerusalem mountains, was a threat to Yad Vashem, since “memorial huts” were to be scattered among the trees, where visitors could commune with the memory of the victims. Shenhabi claimed that the JNF planned the forest secretly behind his back. “What, after all this, remains of the central memorial project?” he asked angrily when the JNF began to distribute, in Palestine and throughout the world, **colorful pamphlets soliciting the purchase of trees for the new forest.** Shenhabi saw it as a “cruel curtailment” of his project. Only with great effort did he succeed in persuading the JNF to do without the memorial huts; it would not, however, cancel the plans for the forest itself. The leaders of the JNF did not make any secret of what had motivated them to initiate the project: **“It was the very last opportunity to score any kind of financial success,”** one of the heads of the fund explained.

After the war, a Jew called Schneurson planned to set up a Holocaust memorial in Paris. Shenhabi and the Israeli government somehow saw this is a monstrous threat to their monopoly of the Holocaust narrative and the power it had to generate raw cash.

The prime minister ordered Israel’s ambassadors to “take every step” necessary to terminate the Schneurson plan; the foreign ministry sent out its orders in top-secret cables. Ultimately the government reach an agreement with Schneurson: Yad Vashem was recognized as the central Holocaust memorial project, with the exclusive right to register the names of victims....Yad Vashem agreed to recommend to the Claims Conference of the Jewish organizations that the Paris project be given a lump sum of \$500,000 to build a monument, **for which the Paris project would relinquish the right to conduct any sort of fund-raising campaign in the future.** The money would come from German reparations payments. **Yad Vashem asked the foreign ministry to tell its**

diplomats to keep their eyes peeled and to ascertain that Schneurson did not attempt any fund-raising of his own; if he did, Yad Vashem threatened “open war” against him.

Shenhabi also came up with another ingenious expedient to cash in on the “Holocaust”.

Beginning in 1950, Shenhabi also floated another idea aimed at ensuring Israel’s monopoly on the Holocaust: a special law that should state that every Holocaust victim became, at his death, an Israel citizen....The JNF’s legal counsel asserted that granting citizenship to the Holocaust’s victims could help the Israeli government claim the property of those victims who left no heirs.

This plan to grant Israel citizenship posthumously was later abandoned because of practical difficulties in implementation; but was ultimately given effect in 1985.

The mercenary intent behind it—that of laying a kind of racial claim to the property of Jews who died without heirs—is one that Jews are still pursuing, however.

Only this week American government officials, including Mike Pompeo, have been trying to strong-arm the Poles into submitting to Jewish demands. Some of these demands are embodied in the Terezin declaration, which states:

“heirless property could serve as a basis for addressing the material necessities of needy Holocaust (Shoah) survivors.”

In other words, when a Jew died without heirs, their property should be handed over to the tribe for distribution to other members of the tribe. It is astonishing to find this concept of racial ownership still being expounded in the modern world.

All in all, you really have to admire the indomitable chutzpah of the Jews and their creative, entrepreneurial spirit. Even as war was raging, they were planning the post-war cash-in; building a narrative, and a means of theatricalising that narrative, that they knew would generate constant cash returns long into the future.



DS

Karl Marx’s Grave Vandalized for a Second time in Two Weeks

Andrew Anglin and Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 17, 2019



No one can explain the contribution of Karl Marx to the real world. There’s literally nothing that he improved and plenty that he ruined.

Yet he has a memorial and people want to visit it.

BBC:

Karl Marx’s memorial in north London has been vandalised for the second time in two weeks.

The words “Doctrine of Hate” and “Architect of Genocide” are scrawled in red on the Grade I-listed grave in Highgate Cemetery.

...

Friends of Highgate Cemetery Trust said the German philosopher’s memorial would “never be the same again” following the previous attack.

This comes after the hammer attack less than two weeks earlier.

Realizing Karl Marx is poison goes hand in hand with realizing people are not equal, and realizing people are not equal inevitably ends in racism sooner or later.

The goyim are starting to notice. It’s only a matter of time now.

The left is constantly attacking everyone right of them, even so-called centrists, and that rarely even makes the news. But right-wingers vandalizing a statue is a top story across the entire world.



And it is a bigger story than the left doing something insane, because it is man bites dog.

The right takes everything lying down, and has for decades. Ever since the Jews showed up and created the modern left, the Christian right has simply been losing, losing, losing. There is no list of “Christian wins over Jews” in any Western country.

The left takes everything to the streets. Even nonsense like “women against trump” featuring “pussy hats” made it to the streets, while important issues for the right such as the construction of the wall are only whispered in dark rooms.

And our issues can’t be taken to social media anymore, because everyone is banned.

Modern right-wingers are basically living in secret, like the Christians of ancient Rome.



They’re only visible when they occasionally get tossed before the lions in the coliseum, by the bloodthirsty gluttons who serve as enforcers of the Jewish system.





Why are there no massive protests demanding the construction of an Israel-style wall?



Michelle Obama's mantra of "when they go low, we go high" better applies to the behavior of the right than to the behavior of the left.

Maybe it's about time we go meet them in the low and fight for once.

Petty as it may be, at least a revolt against a Karl Marx statue demonstrates that there is some fight left in the people.

DS

Woman Feels She's Dating the Perfect Man But Learns He Was Sodomized as a Boy, Now Wants to Break-Up

Pomidor Quixote and Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 17, 2019



They say the eyes are the windows to the soul, but in this woman's case her writing is enough to take a good look inside.

There's a Reddit "subreddit" called "Am I the Asshole?" where people share stories for others to judge whether they were right or wrong.

Check out this little gem here. She was branded an asshole, in case you were wondering.

From the Reddit post (backup here):

Im a 20yo woman currently dating my 24 yo boyfriend of 5 months.

Hes tall, muscular, blonde with blue eyes. Hes also really dominant and works at a start up doing marketing. In general hes very smart, funny, yadda yadda you get it. I like him.

However even though our sex life is good hes been having trouble performing starting a week and a half ago. I thought it was me at first so i asked him and he started to break down a bit before crying. Hes just started seeing a therapist or "counselor" about his childhood.

Then he tells me that he was raped as an 11 year old by his stepbrother, multiple times when he was young. This floored me as up until this point he seemed so macho and sort of like a "tough guy" and nows hes confessing to being raped by another man while completely being in tears and holding me.

I held him back and let him vent but i ended up leaving (we were at his apartment).

I completely understand that its horrible being a rape victim but honestly i dont know if i could see him the same way again. I had this image of him thats completely shattered and honestly everytime i see him text me I just feel weird now.

My best friend thinks i should try to keep dating him for a bit but **im really not attracted to him like i was before.** We're

not broken up yet but im considering it kinda. AITA?

Let's unpack what happened there. First, it's not really about the rape. Forget about the rape for a second.

It's that she saw the image of a strong man shatter before her eyes.

He cried in front of her, he held her. He cried in her arms.



The mommy instincts of healthy women kill sexual attraction.

What that does to women's brains is different than what you may think. Women in that situation don't think that the man in front of them had the strength to overcome a traumatic event and to turn himself into the man that conquered their hearts, no. Fuck no. What women think in those situations is that they've been cheated. They feel tricked. It was all a lie. They think he was just pretending before, and that they've now seen the real him.

That's just how women are. We're not going to change how they work by having a conversation with them because even if we win an argument about this and they agree with us, it will not change their internal mechanisms.

What women say and think is irrelevant.

Their bodies are the slaves of a fallen Desire.

They think they're in control because they ride on top, but they're just carried away without them ever choosing the path.



If you show them your weaknesses, they'll attack.

Under no circumstances should you ever show weakness or emotion to a woman.

Do not even ever apologize to her.

Definitely never cry and share a secret trauma. It will make her despise you.

We used to be able to share things like this with men, and that was healthy and good. Now, we are afraid of being accused of being faggots, or someone thinking we are a faggot, if we show emotion to other men, so we go running to women to share these things.

Any woman will respond in the same way as the woman in the reddit post. Understand that. It is a biological impulse. Do not think that you can rise above this, that you are different or the woman you've found is different, because you will get burned.

DS

California: Stockton Starts \$500 No-Strings Monthly Payments in Universal Basic Income Trial

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 17, 2019



After Finland discovered that throwing money at people without requiring anything of them doesn't make them more likely to find a job, California's Stockton decided it was a good idea to try that again anyways. Just in case. You never know.

The Sacramento Bee:

Stockton is giving free money to some residents as part of a new universal basic income experiment. Starting Friday, 130 residents will receive \$500 a month for 18 months through a program called the Stockton Economic Empowerment Demonstration (SEED)

After months of planning, Stockton is sending debit cards loaded with \$500 to a select group of residents starting Friday as part of a closely watched experiment in universal basic income, the first led by a U.S. city.

...

"The need has only been reiterated" in the last few weeks of preparation, SEED director Sukhi Samra said. "Folks are ready to use this money to pay bills, to save for the future, to pay off debt and pay for medicine."

Each month for 18 months, 130 adults living in the city's lower-income neighborhood will receive \$500 to spend however they want. Researchers with SEED will track, study and analyze how the income boost affects residents' spending and saving habits, and how it influences other factors such as quality of life and financial stability.

...

"I think (the program) will make people work better and smarter and harder," Mayor Michael Tubbs told NPR last year. "We're not just designed just to work all day and run a rat race. We're designed to be in community, to volunteer, to vote, to raise our kids. And I think the more inputs and investments we can give in people to do those things, the better off we are as a community."

...

Researchers will regularly check in with recipients to conduct quantitative surveys and qualitative interviews—"How are people feeling? How are people spending money? Are people spending more time with families? How are health outcomes changing?" Samra said.

Of course, no one wants to be a wage slave.

WAGE SLAVE LOGIC



But don't let them trick you.

Every policy for social benefit without strong borders is a policy of replacement.

Welfare State without strong borders is white genocide.

This isn't about improving the well-being "of people." It's about further stripping whites of the wealth they generate and giving it to their replacements.

They're forcing white people to pay for their replacements.

Demographics are changing.

Who generates wealth and invents stuff isn't.

Blacks are not going to produce the wealth needed to implement a Universal Basic Income that also benefits all white people. Mexicans and Central Americans are not going to produce that either. Neither will Indian H-1B "citizens."

If we had hermetic borders we could go ahead and see what happens with these universal income things, sure. It may very well result in white geniuses doing white genius stuff, or it may not. But it would benefit our people exclusively.

This Stockton trial will likely include some whites, sure, but the endgame here isn't to benefit whites. Implementing country-wide Universal Basic Income may appear to benefit whites, but unless it is accompanied by closed borders effective at stopping invaders, it would just increase the speed of the demographic embrowning.

The Great Border Wall is critical.



DS

Birth Control is Turning Some Women Suicidal

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 17, 2019



Jasmyn Anderson, 20.

What if you discovered there's an on-off switch for suicidal thoughts, anxiety, and depression?

Daily Mail:

A beauty therapist who battled suicidal thoughts believes the contraceptive pill triggered her depression.

Jasmyn Anderson, 20, from Edinburgh, was prescribed antidepressants around six months ago.

She later made the connection her mental health plummeted around the same time as she started taking Ridgevidon.

Since coming off the contraception four months ago, Miss Anderson claims she feels like 'a different person'.

Jasmyn Anderson was taking Ridgevidon.



Since she shared her story, others have come forward.



There's something about hormones that most people are not really aware of: they rule more than what we think they rule.

Hormones may even rule everything.



If you regularly engage in sex with the same women, it may be a good idea to order them to stop taking the pill and to get a IUD instead. Not because you care about their health and wellbeing, but because their mental health and mood swings are directly correlated to how likely they are to create trouble for you.

It may also be a good idea to educate your daughters about the influence of hormones and these “side” effects from the pill.

There's more to this.

Daily Mail:

This week, one German study found

that hormonal contraception can reduce a woman's ability to identify emotions in other people, which researchers believe could lead to misunderstandings and arguments. The study's lead author, Alexander Lischke, said: 'More than 100 million women use oral contraceptives, but remarkably little is known about their effects on cognition, emotion and behaviour.'

...

A 2016 study at the University of Copenhagen of more than a million women found a clear link between hormonal contraception and subsequent diagnoses of depression. Those using the combined pill were 23 per cent more likely to be diagnosed with depression and those on the mini-pill 34 per cent more likely.

Teenagers had an 80 per cent increased risk of depression on the combined pill, and this risk was even higher with the mini-pill. Other forms of hormonal contraception were even worse.

...

Another study by the same researchers in 2018 found that hormonal contraception use tripled the risk of suicide. The study looked at more than 475,000 women with no pre-existing psychiatric problems over eight years. Again, teenagers were particularly affected.

Yes, it's kind of funny to see these whores falling to Despair after they've fallen to Desire. They decided to sterilize themselves to escape the consequences of being degenerates, and now they're paying the price.

But these are our women. They're our property, even if not legally. In reality, they're our property, and they're getting damaged.

When our women get damaged, our future generations also get damaged, or worse, they don't exist.



The studies mentioned by the Daily Mail emphasize that teenagers have been found to suffer the worst of it.

I recently wrote about some of the recent suicide cases of young teenage girls that appeared on the news, and Instagram appears to be a piece of the puzzle.

Could birth control pills be another piece of that puzzle?



Girls are put on the pill from an early age for whatever reason doctors can think of. From “just in case” and “to fight acne” to “to make periods less painful.”

Triona first took the Pill aged 15—with her parents' consent—because she was experiencing severe period pain, and this can be alleviated by going on the Pill.

Within two months, she says she went from being 'bubbly and sparkly' to feeling she 'couldn't put one foot in front of the other'.

Should we be putting hormones in bodies that haven't fully developed

naturally? No one has done an in-depth study on what happens after a decade or so when pubescent girls start taking the pill compared to what happens when they don't.

The media is not the only social-engineering tool employed by the Jews.

We have to watch out for what we put inside our bodies.

DS

"Race is Not Biological," Top Scientists Say at World's Biggest Science Conference

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 17, 2019



Stock photo of social constructs socially constructing society.

Das rite!

"Race is a social construct" is back, now backed by Science.

Daily Mail:

Race is not a legitimate category to use in medicine, top scientists declared at the world's biggest science conference this week.

In the US, African Americans are told to watch out for hypertension, white people for multiple sclerosis, Asians for heart disease, Hispanics for diabetes, and so on.

But on Friday, leading biologists said those general warnings are based on 'bad science' and do no more than fuel 'racial prejudice'.

Among them, anthropologist Keith Hunley of the University of New Mexico presented a new map of genomes around the world, finding few differences between the clusters of racial groups that are often cited in medical research.

By lumping people into distinct broad categories, he and others warned, we risk 'hyping' certain inherited health risks for some and underestimating them for others—while sewing division, stereotypes and ignorance within society.

They're calling science from 3, 4, or 5 decades ago "bad science" using current data, after 3, 4, or 5 decades of miscegenation and embrowning. Keep that in mind.

'We have this notion that there are variants that are unique to certain groups, that there are genes that are unique to certain groups. And that's almost never the case,' Dr Hunley said as he described his presented his paper at the American Association for the Advancement of Science conference.

'When you're looking at a trait that all humans have they're just variable in frequency. There's also variation among groups in their ability to metabolize certain drugs.'

...

There are staunch critics of this view, including geneticist Professor David Reich, who says there are average genetic differences between racial groups that cannot be denied. What's more, they argue, there's not much we can do about it: in an ideal world we will all have access to our genetic profile to see our precise risks, but right now that's not feasible.

However, fuel was added to the fire at this year's AAAS conference in Washington, DC, which featured four new papers decrying race as a biological factor.

'Race is not biological,' said Dr Amelia Hubbard, a biological anthropologist with a new paper on how we teach race and genetics in schools.

...

'It is tied to social and cultural norms.'

I'm going to go straight to the point here.

Social and cultural norms are made by humans and humans are biological, thus everything humans do is a consequence of biology.

Saying something is a "social construct" is saying that that something is a consequence of the biology of the humans that constructed it.

Society and culture are not random occurrences.

These "scientists" are saying that you having a statistically significant bigger chance of something for belonging to a group is not enough reason for them to take grouping in consideration because something about "sewing division" and "stereotypes."

What are they even doing talking about "sewing division" and "stereotypes" in a science conference? Are they scientists or are they social engineers?

But Dr Joseph L Graves Jr, a firebrand evolutionary biologist and author of *The Race Myth*, said many of the differences we do see are not driven by genetics but by environmental factors—including distress from racial stereotyping.

...

He uses himself, an African American man at the top of his academic field, as an example of how society can affect health.

...

'Because people do not expect me to be there, I take home a much higher burden of stress every day.'

Sure you do Dr. Nigger, that's why winners go home stressed, because people didn't expect them to win. Right?



Science is our baby and it is getting sacrificed to Moloch.

We have to take back Science.

We have to take back Knowledge.



DS

UK: Gang of Colored School-children Attack White Female Classmate

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer

February 17, 2019

Remember the outrage over Jamal? The 150,000 pound crowdfund? Well where is the MSM outrage for what is being done by a massive group to this poor young British School Girl? The hypocrisy is sickening! Follow @UKunityorg pic.twitter.com/XMP6ati1UC

—Unity (@UKunityorg) February 7, 2019

Don't worry; the school authorities have seen the video and they've already punished the white girl for speaking out about it.

This little snitch needs to realize that Britain is an inclusive society, and inclusive societies have zero tolerance for white kids who don't want to get beaten up by gangs of grinning coloreds in the playground.

The Mirror:

The victim of a gang of bullies has been excluded for "fighting and bringing the school into disrepute".

April Ward, 12, required hospital treatment after a sickening assault which was recorded and uploaded onto social media.

The Year 8 pupil—who attends Cardinal Wiseman Catholic School—was surrounded before being beaten and booted as she screamed for help before falling to the ground, reports Birmingham Live.

Just 24 hours after the video was shared on Facebook, the victim's family wanted everyone to see exactly what happened.

And now officials at Cardinal Wiseman have written to mum Roxanne Jones outlining how April has been excluded.

Mum Miss Jones fumed: "Today I received a letter from Cardinal Wiseman Catholic Technology College saying my daughter has been excluded.

"Is this school kidding me?

"My daughter got punched, kicked, hair pulled, abused by a group of students from Cardinal Wiseman.

"I can't explain how frustrated, angry and hurt I am for my daughter.

"The fact that she has to relive this moment and then to be penalised her education...it's disgusting."

The letter addressed to Miss Jones explained how bully victim April has been excluded for an initial five-day period between February 8 and February 14.

"This means that April will not be allowed in this school for this period," the letter read.

"April is not to visit the school premises or its neighbouring area during this exclusion.

...

On Friday, mum Miss Jones said she would keep her daughter at home, and vowed: "She'll never go back to that school."



April Ward.

DS

So What is the Deal with This Bill and This Wall?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



So, along with signing the declaration of a national emergency on Friday, President Trump also signed an omnibus spending bill that is at least as bad as the last omnibus spending bill, which was insane.

This bill was introduced less than 24 hours before it was signed, and it is over 1,100 pages long. Meaning that no one read it before signing it. Most of all not Donald Trump, who only gets information from TV news and wouldn't be able to understand this dense legal text any more than you or I.

Here's the full text of the bill, if you want to go skim through it.

There is some confusion about what exactly this bill actually says and means.

You can go read about it and listen to what people are saying about it and get completely different information. Literally. Totally different explanations as to what is in it.

This is how Jewish our legal system is: you don't even know what

laws say, it's over a thousand pages of dense legalese and in order to understand it you have to look at references of dense legalese, and when you try to get someone to explain it to you, everyone says something different.

This is not an Anglo-Saxon or any kind of European tradition, this concept of making laws incomprehensible to a normal person.



The US Constitution



Ben Shapiro's Talmud Collection

It is absolutely criminal that our government is allowed to sign laws that a normal person cannot understand and is unable to get a summary of.

What mandate do these people have?

Would even the hordes of anti-Trump women be opposed to a law that says the government has to explain what their laws say?

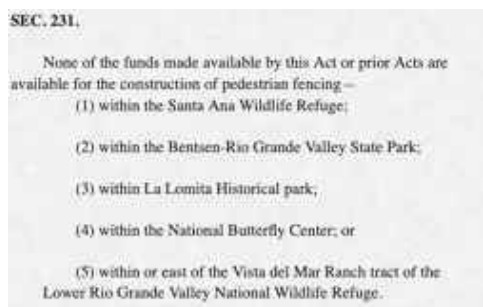


I covered yesterday what Breitbart and Queen Ann were saying about it. Both have upheld their positions against this bill, although Breitbart had less to say about it today.

But basically, the claim from them and others is that the bill makes it illegal for Trump to build a wall along most of the border, and that the emergency declaration can't override that. Along with that, there are other apocalyptic provisions, such as banning the deportation of anyone who claims to be the parent of an illegal child migrant, limiting the number of detentions, and others.

But today I listened to the podcaster Jazzhands McFeels talking about this, and he says it's all fine and Ann and Breitbart are exaggerating or lying. He said that the emergency declaration overrides the spending bill, and that actually, the spending bill only says that the \$1.3 billion allocated by that bill can't be used to build wall in most of these places.

He is right that in section 231, it says "None of the funds made available by this Act or prior Acts are available for the construction of pedestrian fencing" in the banned areas. So maybe the national emergency money is not blocked?



I absolutely do not know, and I'm not going to pretend to know.

On the issue of "sponsors"—that is, someone who claims to be the parent or guardian of an illegal child—not being subject to deportation, it uses different wording, saying in section 224: "None of the funds provided by this Act or any other Act...may be used by the Secretary of Homeland Security to place in detention, remove, refer for a decision whether to initiate removal proceedings, or initiate removal proceedings against a sponsor, potential sponsor, or member of a household of a sponsor or potential sponsor of an unaccompanied alien child."

SEC. 224.

(a) None of the funds provided by this Act or any other Act, or provided from any accounts in the Treasury of the United States derived by the collection of fees available to the components funded by this Act, may be used by the Secretary of Homeland Security to place in detention, remove, refer for a decision whether to initiate removal proceedings, or initiate removal proceedings against a sponsor, potential sponsor, or member of a household of a sponsor or potential sponsor of an unaccompanied alien child (as defined in section 462(g) of the Homeland Security Act of 2002 (6 U.S.C. 279(g))) based on information shared by the Secretary of Health and Human Services.

So that basically does mean that no one even related to an illegal child can be deported—ever.

That doesn't relate to the building of a wall, of course, but it does make one wonder—even if we are going to get a wall—whether or not trading a wall for no one related to an illegal child ever being deported is worth it.



Basically, the wall is going to take years to build even if it is going to get built—and even with the national emergency, Trump is saying he only has \$8 billion, which is only about 20% of a wall. So these people could simply start flooding across the border, with this law saying they can never be deported.

Deportations are more important than border security of any kind, in my view. We never had a wall before and we weren't buried in Mexicans. The reason we are buried in Mexicans now is that George W. Bush stopped enforcing immigration law and started allowing illegals to work and receive benefits.

Jazzhands didn't really go over that part, but just said something about how maybe it is related to the practice of arresting parents when they come to pick up their kids.

However, that doesn't appear to me to be true. What it appears to be is a form of de facto amnesty for child migrants and all of their relatives, which is going to lead to a flood.

And it will not matter if we've started building a wall. That will be deckchairs on the Titanic.

Those are the only two interesting takes I've seen—the Breitbart/Coulter mexipocalypse take, and the Jaz-

zhands “sunshine, lollipops and rainbows” take.

Probably Doesn't Even Matter

Trump is already getting sued over this national emergency declaration. They started suing him hours after he signed it.

They are focusing in on him saying during the announcement “I didn't need to do this.” I have no idea why he said that, but what a stupid thing to say.



By the way—just so you understand—Trump has already declared three national emergencies before this one:

1. National emergency about the alleged Rohingya genocide in Burma
2. National emergency about the alleged Russian memes on Facebook
3. National emergency about the alleged new president of Venezuela

Not one of those things has anything to do with anything in my life, and arguably, none of them are even real, let alone crises.

But not one of those was questioned by any Jewish judge. And probably, you didn't even know he signed those.

The reason Trump didn't declare a national emergency earlier was that if he could get the wall built through congress, a judge wouldn't be able to block him on it.

I guess the best case scenario is that this goes quickly to the Supreme Court and they allow Trump to use the \$8 billion to get started with this...bollard fencing.

That's the other thing.

It still isn't an actual wall.

It looks like this:



For reference, this is the wall the Jews have:



And do you know who the guardian of that wall is?

Chuck Schumer.

He is the guardian of the Jew wall. Yahweh made him so.



Video Link

Man, I Don't Know

Pretty much, we're just going to have to wait and see.

One thing Jazzhands said that I agree with is that this talk of “do you or don't you support Trump????” is completely pointless and retarded. It makes absolutely no difference if you do or don't support Trump. It doesn't change the reality of what is happening. And it shouldn't change what you are doing in your life.

You can be upset with Trump. I am. You can even hate him. I'm not really at that level and still am very thankful for all the good he's done, but whatever. It doesn't matter either way. You supporting him or not supporting him has no effect on anything.

All we are able to do is sit and watch this unfold. Yes, we can use the internet to spread a message as to what we think about Trump...but honestly, with the social media and comments sections shutdown, even that doesn't really mean very much.

In my view, people should try not to get overly emotional about this. You should be living your life the same with Trump in charge as you would with a Democrat in charge. No one ever thought that Trump was going to solve all of our problems. So we need to push forward with our agenda either way.

DS

Ruth Bader Ginsburg is Alive and Back in Court

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

February 16, 2019



I want to note that while a lot of people on the right were going nuts over the “Ruth Bader Ginsburg is dead” conspiracy, I put the brakes on that.

I think it was a fair conspiracy to entertain, but once they came out with “she went to a play,” I didn't think that was being faked.

The Hill:

Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg was back at the court on Friday for the justices' private conference.

The Supreme Court's Public Information Office told The Hill that Ginsburg was attending the regular closed-door meeting in which the justices consider requests to review cases. Ginsburg has been absent from the court since undergoing surgery in late December to remove two cancerous nodules from her lower left lung.

The 85-year-old justice missed oral arguments last month while recovering at

home from the surgery. Her absence marked the first time in more than 25 years on the bench she was forced to miss arguments due to her health.

The court said last month that Ginsburg's recovery was on track and that post-surgery evaluation indicated no evidence of remaining disease, and no further treatment was required.

The health scare raised concerns among liberals about how long Ginsburg will be able to remain on the bench. Supporters are hoping she will be able to remain on the court until a Democrat wins the White House and is able to name her successor.

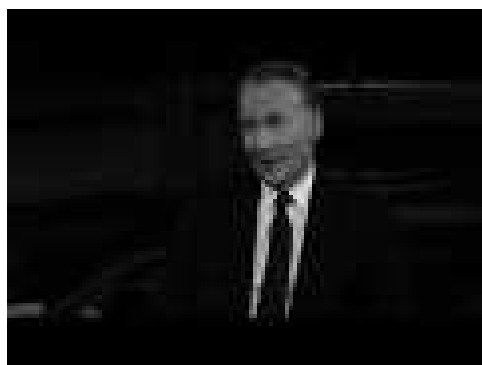
I think she clearly had complications in her operations, which is why the media did a full-blackout on coverage of her situation. That is obvious.

So it is possible she is right on the edge of death and will die soon. Basically, she is trying to hold on until 2020. If she dies even 6 months before the election, Democrats know they can bully Trump into not picking a replacement.

And based on what I've been seeing in the last few weeks, it doesn't appear that Trump is very likely to win in 2020.

Unless the Democrats eat each other alive in the primaries.

Jew rat Bill Maher was up there last night telling Democrats not to eat each other alive.



Video Link

Even if they don't eat each other alive, they're going to go into a purity spiral of trying to one-up each other on how "progressive" they are. Anything any one of the candidates says becomes the position for the entire group of them. I was shocked Beto was out there talking about tearing down existing fence. But now that has to be the position of all

candidates—"yes, we want the border to be even more open that it is now, and we will send in wrecking crews to tear down existing fence."

So maybe they'll go too extreme for the public through this purity process.

I don't have any idea.

I don't know where the public is on these things.

We see a lot of "anything but Trump sentiment."

Certainly, the anti-Trump crazies control the streets.



But pro-Trump people get attacked by antifa who are working with the FBI if they step out of their houses.

Whatever the case, with the amount of election meddling that is going to go on and be completely justified after this whole Russian nonsense—it's hard to picture a situation where Trump wins. He has done nothing to keep white people on social media, so anyone who views any social media during the campaign is going to believe that 100% of the country is against Trump.

DS

Durex Invites White Women to "Break Tradition" and Fuck a Nigger for Valentine's Day

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



I'm not going to say "boycott Durex," because boycotting is sort of gay and plus I know you are all chads who basically don't even know what a condom is anyway. Or incels who have no need.

The Daily Stormer is the place where chads and incels come together to smash ZOG.

But wow.

Can there even be an ad that doesn't have a white woman with a nigger?

Like, is that even possible?

At this point, I honestly don't think it is. If they make an ad that has two whites, they are afraid of being called racist, and if they make an interracial sex ad, they are celebrated as stunning and brave.

This one is specifically extreme, because they are literally saying "break tradition and fuck a nigger"—as if this woman has a tradition of sex with white men. I don't know any white women who have such a tradition. They are all a bunch of greasy, stinking nigger-fucking whores, many of them with foot fungus they refuse to treat.

It's funny though that you never see white men with black women. Or white men with anyone, actually. It is always a white woman, and usually she's with a black man.

It's almost as if the creators of these ads are specifically attempting to deny white men access to all forms of sex.

If half of these were "white men with Asian woman" ads, then I'd be

like “okay well, they’re trying to destroy the genetics of white people”—but no. In fact, while all these bitches fuck niggers, they go out there and say it’s racist for white men to date Asian women. It’s “fetishization.” They literally print articles saying this.

So this is even worse than just a general race-mixing agenda. It is a virulent Jewish agenda to deny white men of sex completely.

They are literally giving away OUR WOMEN—and yes, they do belong to us collectively—and then telling us to just go watch porn.

Porn is another place where this entire agenda becomes obvious. Clearly, porn is “degrading” to and “objectifying” of women in the most basic sense. It obviously is. This is a very straightforward situation.



I hate women, and even I’m like “how is this allowed?”

And yet, you won’t find a single feminist demanding that it be banned. Instead they talk about how staring at them in a coffee shop should be banned and how 5-year-old boys need to be taught they’re rapists. Or how Ryan Adams should be publicly destroyed because he had a bad marriage.

The reason women are not angry about porn is not that they wouldn’t be. It’s that women are so fucking stupid, they will literally just go along with whatever Jews tell them to go along with. So Jews direct them away from complaining about porn, and they just go along with that.

In fact, Jews tell them porn empowers women, and they go along with that.

We have little children watching porn—which appears to be the cause of the 2019 loli revolution—and women are going along with it, not saying anything.

This is because porn keeps lonely white men docile. It is the most powerful drug with no obvious con-

sequences. It is a massive dopamine dump. And it makes men okay with the fact that they don’t have girlfriends or wives.

The point is: you should understand that everything that is happening in the world is designed to target YOU. None of it is really coherent. You see these things that conflict in the liberal narrative—like women’s empowerment and porn, or homosexuality and Islam, or any number of other obvious things—and you ask how they can exist next to each other. And the answer is, because all of it harms white men. That is the standard for whether or not something is accepted in the modern system. And it is the only standard.

You look around at everything and it only makes sense if you say: “all of this is being designed for the explicit purpose of harming white men.” There is no other explanation for anything that is going on.

DS

Hottest New Stormer Forced Meme: The Anti-Semitic Canard!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



We’ve got a hot new meme, coming at you!

ANTI-SEMITIC CANARD!

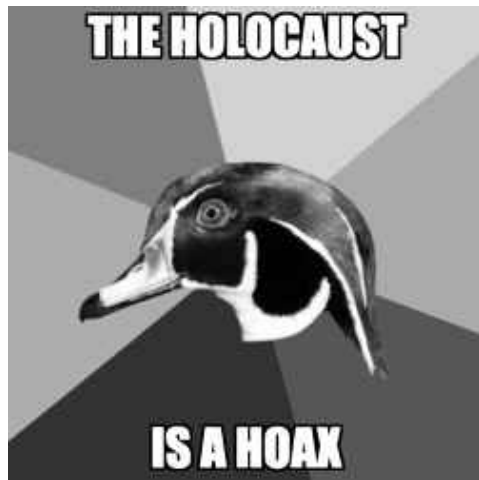
The Anti-Semitic Canard is a canard who notices obvious things about the Jews that the Jews claim

you’re not supposed to notice—and if you do notice, you’re not supposed to say aloud.

Please use the above blank and go to memebetter.com and create your own. Post them below and spread them around the internet.

I will post the best of the best later. Here are a few I made myself.







DS

in the garden and the chimney is decorated with a swastika and the words 'Mein Kampf' written in Dutch.

The Hitler-loving pensioner even renamed his house in the town of Keerbergen in the Flemish province of Brabant as 'Het Adelaarsnest' or The Eagle's Nest.

The name is a tribute to Hitler's Eagle Nest base, Kehlsteinhaus, which stands atop a rocky outcrop near the town of Berchtesgaden in the Bavarian Alps of south-eastern Germany.



Belgium: Pensioner Faces Criminal Charges for Turning His Home Into Hitler's Eagle Nest

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



George Boeckstaens, 75.



This may be the first case of someone facing criminal charges just for being a fan of Hitler. No illegal actions and no real crimes need to be committed. You don't need to deny the Holocaust. Just liking Hitler so much that you turn your house into a Nazi tribute is about to be enough to put you in jail.

Daily Mail:

A Belgian pensioner could be jailed after turning his home into his own version of Adolf Hitler's Eagle Nest lair.

George Boeckstaens, 75, covered his house with swastikas in a dedication to the Nazi leader.

Third Reich insignia adorns every wall, a giant red Nazi banner hangs from a tree





about Hitler. I read every book about the Third Reich.

'I only say what is written in there as I don't know more. But by reading all those books I became a fan of Hitler somehow.'

Indeed. The more you learn about Hitler, the more you like him.



The prosecutors are pursuing a contorted angle. They're claiming this pensioner puts pamphlets in the trees of his property and that those pamphlets are visible from outside the property, and since they have anti-Semitic messages written on them, that is somehow a crime and he must be punished.

It's clear that they want to send the message that liking Hitler is punishable by law, and they want to make this man an example of that.

Until mind-reading technology is widespread and they can perform regular scans for Hitler sympathizers, these scare tactics is what they have to work with to prevent the goyim from knowing.

If the goyim were to know, they'd become fans of Hitler, and if they'd become fans of Hitler, the Holocaust would really happen.



What's really disturbing though is that white people in white people's countries can't mock foreigners. How insane is that? In our own countries we're not allowed to hurt the feelings of people that have nothing to do with our countries and nothing to do with us.



Imagine being so disgusting there have to be laws to try to stop normal people from hating you

The only people they want us to hate is ourselves. They promote it and they encourage it. We have to stop that.

We have to take back everything that's ours.

We have to take control.



DS



But Boeckstaens' bizarre hobby is set to land him in trouble after public prosecutors launched an investigation which could lead to him being charged with violation of Belgium's **holocaust denial laws**.

It could see the pensioner being jailed for up to a year if he is convicted but he is adamant that he has done nothing wrong.

Boeckstaens insisted: **'I'm doing no harm to anyone. I have no criminal record. If they want to lock me up they should just do it.'**

He said he believed it was normal to admire the Nazis as 'in the 1930s everyone was hysterical about Hitler'.

Boeckstaens added: **'It is important for our society that we get to know more**

Florida: Vegan Couple Switches Doctor-Prescribed Formula for Mashed Potatoes, Baby Starved

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer

February 16, 2019

Video Link

For vegans, ideology is more important than family, and they're not only willing to experiment with themselves, but also with their own kids.

Daily Mail:

A vegan Florida couple allegedly almost starved their five-month-old son to death after switching out his doctor-prescribed formula for an internet concoction made of mashed potatoes.

Julia French, 20, and Robert Buskey, 31, of Titusville, Florida, were charged with neglect after investigators found the infant weighed only 8 pounds, 8 ounces after being recorded at birth at 7 pounds, 9 ounces, according to WFTV news.

The Florida Department of Children and Families (DCF) said **the boy was obviously malnourished with his ribs visible and eyes appearing sunken.**

'At one point, when the child was doing good and healthy and gaining weight, he was on an organic formula and they changed it on their own,' said Titusville Police Detective Lauren Watson. 'I've never seen a child to this level, this close to possible death.'

...

The couple allegedly ignored the type of formula that would fit with their vegan lifestyle ordered by their doctor, and instead fed him on a potato-based creation found on the internet by French.

...

The baby had been 'lethargic and not crying' when found according to court papers, and 'had difficulties maintaining his temperature and sugar due to dehydration and malnourishment.'

Just look at them.



This wasn't about these vegans looking for a way to make their baby vegan, because the organic formula prescribed by a doctor that was mentioned in the article was already vegan. It's about these vegan retards looking for a "more natural way" of doing whatever. They're always going on about "nature this" and "nature that."

What could be a more natural way to feed their kid than breastfeeding?

Every mammal has figured out how to feed their babies. Humans are no exception. This is what breasts are for.



Vegans think they have to figure out some kind of "more natural" or "better" way of feeding their kids and by doing that they only show how dumb they are.

Feeding babies is a solved problem.

But vegans keep trying to reinvent the wheel. It's not just about feeding babies, it's also about how they feed themselves. Their reasons for choosing a "vegan diet" don't really ever make sense. It's always either an emotional argument about how cows can feel because they play in the fields or whatever, or dubious health arguments based on correlation.

Most of us have or know grandparents or great-grandparents that lived past 90 while slim and able to move on their own, and with a sharp mind.



They weren't eating the shit people are eating today which are practically bombs of high-fructose corn syrup, weird chemicals with long names, and trans fats. They ate meat, animal foods, vegetables and some fruits.



It's not about animal foods against plant foods. It's about the modern corruption of both of those food groups and the drug-like "fast food" abominations which are nothing more than inflammation-inducing

caloric bombs devoid of nutrients that mess with your metabolism and hormones.

Have you ever wondered what the food preservatives that keep food from rotting do to your body?

The rabbit hole goes deep.

DS

BBC Producer Comes Forward and Admits Assad Gassing was Fake

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2018



After almost 6 months of investigations, i can prove without a doubt that the #Duma Hospital scene was staged. No fatalities occurred in the hospital. All the #WH, activists and people i spoke to are either in #Idlib or #EuphratesShield areas. Only one person was in #Damascus.

16:33 · 13/02/2019 · Twitter Web Client

I don't know what possessed this guy to come forward and admit the truth, but it was very good of him to do so.

RT:

A BBC producer believes that scenes from a hospital in Syria's Douma, which ignited a media frenzy in 2018 after showing children allegedly suffering from chemicals, were staged. But he says Assad did attack the town.

Emotive scenes of Syrian civilians, among them crying, choking, half-naked children, dominated the airwaves in April last year after rebel-affiliated mouthpieces reported yet another “chemical attack by the Assad regime” in the town of Douma. Disturbing reports, including some from the controversial White Helmets, claimed scores of people had been killed and injured.

Mainstream media quickly picked up the horrific (but unverified) videos from a Douma hospital, where victims were treated after this “poison attack.” That hospital scene was enough to assemble a UN emergency session and prompt the US-led ‘coalition of the willing’ to rain down dozens of missiles on Damascus and other locations.

That was one of Ivanka’s finer moments if you remember.



She convinced her Boomer father to bomb the evil monster Assad because of “muh gassed babies.”

And she would have gotten away with it too, if it weren’t for those meddling Russians and their anti-missile systems.



Well, it turns out that Assad and the Russians were telling the truth all along and that the West and the Jews (but I repeat myself) were lying.

But Riam Dalati, a reputable BBC producer who has long reported from the Middle East, took the liberty of trying to sift through the fog of the Syrian war.

He believes Assad forces did attack the town, but that the much-publicized hospital scenes were staged.

“After almost 6 months of investigations, I can prove without a doubt that the Douma Hospital scene was staged. No fatalities occurred in the hospital.”

Anticipating further queries, he said no one from the White Helmets or opposition sources were present in Douma by the time the alleged attack had happened except for one person who was in Damascus.

The Russian Ministry of Defense is running a victory lap over this and also worried that something might happen to Riam for being so candid.



Video Link

They’re saying that he’s going to be in deep shit for suddenly developing a conscience.

In all, Dalati is not a lone voice in the wilderness. The Intercept has recently run a story that also cast doubt on the mainstream coverage of Douma, although it doesn’t doubt that the attack itself happened. While a veteran British reporter Robert Fisk suggested there was no gas attack at all, saying people there were suffering from oxygen starvation. Witnesses of the “chemical attack,” for their part, told international investigators the story was a set-up.

Moscow, which supports Damascus in its fight against terrorists, has long stated the Douma incident was staged, calling for an international OPCW inquiry. Last year, the Defense Ministry presented what it said was proof the “provocation” was to trigger Western airstrikes against Syrian government forces.

...

Now the Foreign Ministry has suggested Dalati is being silenced for voicing inconvenient views, with spokeswoman Maria Zakharova asking on Facebook: “A telling story. How about Western advocates of rights and freedoms? Had they accused BBC of censorship and pressuring the journalist?”

Yes, please. More of this. Russia on the offensive in the information war, driving home their version of events and pulling a “ha-ha!” on their enemies. A sight for sore eyes, indeed.

I can just imagine how the higher-ups in the UK are seething over this news.



Soon, information will come out about how they pulled off the fake Salisbury chemical attack as well and tried to pin it on Russia.

But it won’t change anything.

At this point, the mask has come off and the governments in the West don’t even pretend to be motivated by anything other than Jew gold and hatred for White people. Even if the public finds out that they’ve been pulling false flag attacks to advance the agenda of the Jews, it will simply be too little too late—and no one will care, anyway.



The elite and all the institutions in the UK are just as compromised as in the US.

I think we all had hope that there were some of /ourguys/ hidden away in the Deep State. An old guard or something, waiting to spring into action and save the day once they knew that the will of the people was with them.



But this hope has proven to be unfounded for the most part.

Q Anon tall-tales about secret Patriot conspiracies to overthrow the Deep State have been utterly debunked at this point. Brexit is a farce. And no military/fireman/police/patriot coup has occurred in France in response to the Yellow Vests.

Time to wake up from these pleasant fantasies, frens.

Furthermore, most Ukistanis are already sold on the idea of the Forever War with Russia.



So it seems that it's only a matter of time at this point before someone starts lobbing missiles.

DS

Facebook Says It May Start Censoring Anti-Vaccine Content

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



Hand over your little angels so a brown professional can inject them with mystery substances.

Facebook is working really hard to tackle the issues that really matter in the world, such as voters having access to information nearing an election and people not trusting the ingredients in vaccines.

Daily Mail:

Facebook is considering taking action against harmful and misleading content posted by 'anti-vaccination' activists on the social network.

Democrat US Congressman Adam Schiff had written to Facebook, as well as Google, asking them to address the issue of 'anti-vaxx' content on the platform.

In its response to Schiff, Facebook wrote that it is looking into removing misinforming content about vaccinations from recommendations to its users and to 'demote' it in searches on its platform.

In a letter to Facebook's Mark Zuckerberg and Google's CEO Sundar Pichai, Schiff wrote: 'As a Member of Congress who is deeply concerned about declining vaccination rates, I am requesting additional information on the steps that you currently take to provide medically accurate information on vaccinations to your users, and to encourage you to consider additional steps you can take to address this growing problem.'

In a statement released in response to Schiff, Facebook said it is 'exploring additional measures to best combat the problem,' according to Bloomberg.

That might include 'reducing or removing this type of content from recommendations, including Groups You Should Join, and demoting it in search results, while also ensuring that higher quality and more authoritative information is available.'

The vaccine industry doesn't want you to have the right to decide what to put into your body. The most popular argument in support of vaccines is "vaccines work" and whether they really work or not is not really the central issue here.

No one would put as much resistance against being injected with innocuous substances as the anti-vaccination movement puts against being vaccinated.

If there were mandatory distilled water injections, no one would really care. The problem is that these vaccines have all kinds of things in them that are known to be harmful in larger amounts, known to have a cumulative effect, known for being hard or almost impossible to eliminate from the body, and known to be there without any explanation other than because it's good for the pharmaceutical companies, for mass production, and something about science and progress.

Does anyone really believe governments are obsessed with vaccination out of an interest in defending public health while they're okay with all kinds of "foods" and drugs that have allowed so many in the West to disable themselves?



I repeat: it's not about vaccines working or not, it's about what's inside them and the "side" effects that come with that.

This follows a warning by the World Health Organization yesterday that efforts to halt the spread of measles is 'backsliding', including in wealthy nations where vaccination coverage has historically been high—as a result of 'anti-vaxx' campaigns.

Yes, goy, “immigrant” invaders have nothing to do with that.



An example of unwanted substances in vaccines would be Thimerosal (or Thiomersal) which contains ethyl mercury.

Here’s what one of the sources that would likely get censored by Facebook has to say about Thimerosal.

Vaccines News, January 8, 2019:

Ethyl mercury in the form of thimerosal was tested on mice that experienced spontaneous systemic autoimmune disease with high mortality from just 5 mg of thimerosal put in their drinking water and spread out over 7 weeks. Even more thimerosal is used in vaccines around the world. The CDC claims to have removed it from childhood vaccines, but that’s just another huge lie that’s been regurgitated for nearly 20 years.

How can you say that when you’re recommending flu shots for all pregnant women and every infant as soon as they’re half-a-year old? The science is settled folks, that **mercury accumulates in human tissue, including the brain, so every single vaccine that contains it makes matters worse, further damaging the central nervous system, the brain’s functions, and the developing child’s immune system.**

Walk into any elementary school and you’ll see about every 10th child suffering from some form of Autism Spectrum Disorder or Asperger’s Syndrome, needing special help just to function, and that’s all day, mind you. Still want to trust the CDC, an agency that purchases, sells, and insidiously promotes over \$4 billion worth of vaccines every single year? Do you think they have a vested interest in silencing critics and real scientists who are exposing their lies about the “safety and effectiveness” of their deadly vaccines?

To make matters worse, even if you listen to the “Don’t like it? Make your own” crowd, patents would get in the way, so it’s not as easy as just funding “organic” vaccines or something along those lines.

Don’t get me wrong though, I’m not saying you shouldn’t vaccinate at all. Sometimes you don’t have a choice. But when you do, why pump mercury and other such stuff into your body?

They’re recommending yearly flu shots and other such nonsense, and they may soon start recommending shots every six months.

Have the flu? Get a shot.

Have a cold? Get a shot.

Your muscles are sore? Get a shot too. I mean, why not?



DS

UK Climate Protests: “Make Earth Great Again” Edition

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



Our youths are told the world will end and that it’s their fault, and their naivety soon turns into anger

and guilt. These kids really believe that apocalyptic catastrophes are inbound and that it’s up to us to stop the end of times.

I don’t blame them for thinking that school is less important than these protests that have been all over Europe now.

I blame the Jews for putting this artificial weight on the shoulder of these students.

Daily Mail:

Thousands of schoolchildren hit the streets of Britain today as they went on strike from school to protest over climate change—but the Prime Minister slammed them for ‘wasting lesson time’.

Youngsters walked out of lessons for the Youth Strike 4 Climate protests in 60 towns and cities across the UK from Cornwall to the Scottish Highlands, leaving many parents concerned they would face a £60 fine for truancy.

The Met Police confirmed that three teenagers were arrested in London today—two for obstruction of the highway and one for a public order offence.

A 15-year-old girl was initially arrested for a public order offence, but was subsequently de-arrested.

...

Students want the Government to declare a climate emergency and take active steps to tackle the problem, tell the public more about the size of the ecological crisis and reform the curriculum so it is an educational priority.

...

One 14-year-old London schoolgirl, whose parents both support her decision to skip school to protest, said: ‘**Brexit won’t matter if we don’t have a world to live in’.**

...

One teenage protester said children must ‘rise up’ against adults and homework. She said: ‘We are here today because adults told us we should be doing homework.’

‘The future of the planet is in our hands, no one here today is reporting this. Why have we waited until there’s 12 years of the world left. Why have we been betrayed by those older than us.’

...

Maia Willis Reddick, a 17-year-old student at Belfast's Methodist College, said time was running out. **'We are protesting against the Government for their ignorance of the problem of climate change,'** she said.

'We have 12 years before this becomes an international disaster, and before those 12 years we need drastic action to take place in order to reduce carbon emissions for the entirety of the UK, the entirety of the world.'

Some good signs.

But they're talking about farts and everything.







As you can see, these teenagers are really concerned about this Climate Apocalypse stuff. They're constantly brainwashed by sleazy characters that take advantage of their innocence.



They don't really have a plan other than complaining to adults. They want their governments to drastically change how the economy works with no regard for jobs, families, or the taxpayer's pockets.



These students ask for a magic solution.



India is already just a big blob of filth, really, and they don't care.



DS

Anna Taylor, of UK Student Climate Network, said: 'We're running out of time for meaningful change, and that's why we're seeing young people around the world rising up to hold their governments to account on their dismal climate records.'



We're seeing young people **around white countries** rising up. The rest of the world doesn't care.

White people are the only ones that care about the environment and the long-term health of the planet, and we're the ones doing the least damage to it.

I have explained that, assuming everything they say about climate change is real (although there's good reason to assume it isn't) and that we're running out of time to stop an extinction-level catastrophe, the only real solution is for white people to conquer the entire planet and take over everything to have absolute control and the ability to enforce on a global scale whatever regulations are needed to save the planet, because if we don't, and if we just sign some agreements and then proceed to implement this bullshit in our own countries, the rest of the world, the nonwhite world, won't follow suit.

Do you think that China and India are going to waste the chance to get ahead of the West?

Chinese people in some parts of China have to cover their mouths when going out of their homes because the air is contaminated. This is happening right now, it's not a prediction.

Black people left on their own will turn everything into Haiti.



How do people expect the planet to be saved when they ask the only people concerned about the planet to weaken their economies so much that the rest of the world would come up on top in no time.

No one but us would go along with these insane regulations proposed in bullshit like the Paris Agreement or the Green New Deal. Unless we have all the power. All the weapons. Everything.

We have to conquer Earth.

It's the only way to save her.

Texas: Teacher Makes Herself Uglier to Spare Student's Feelings, Society Celebrates

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



There's this concurrent theme of society celebrating the leveling down of everyone who's above average to appease the feelings of lesser beings. You see this in a blatant way with things such as the fat acceptance movement and the illusion of equality that demands using different standards for women firefighters and soldiers while portraying that as a win for female empowerment, but it's insidiously present almost everywhere you look.

This news is just one example.

Shannon Grimm, a Texas teacher, gives a non-American girl one of the most valuable lessons of our time: Americans should contort to resemble the hordes of orc invaders.

And everyone cheers her for it.

Metro:

Teachers are heroes.

When Shannon Grimm noticed that one of her students was being teased for her short hairstyle, she found the perfect way to make her feel better: chopping off her own hair so they could match.

This was the teacher before the haircut:



Here's the teacher after the haircut with Prisilla:



Even hideous women are made less hideous by letting their hair grow.

Five-year-old Prisilla had her hair cut short after a severe case of headlice.

She was embarrassed of her new cropped hair, wearing a hat to school and refusing to take it off. Then other students started to call Prisilla a boy because of her short hair, prompting tears and difficulty focusing in class.

Shannon tried giving classroom discussions about how girls can have short hair and boys can have long hair, but the message didn't sink in—Prisilla still missed her long hair.

...

Prisilla now loves her short 'do, and Shannon has promised to keep her hair short until Prisilla's grows out.

It's a great view of what's happening to our society at large.

Society celebrates leveling down and oppressing greatness.

Those who dare raise their heads to look beyond mediocrity are encouraged to look back down. If the encouragement doesn't work, the brainwashed mob forces their head down, and if the brainwashed mob fails, the system itself comes down to mow them.



Don't maim your greatness to spare the feelings of the unworthy. The worthy ones aren't hurt when witnessing your might; they're inspired.

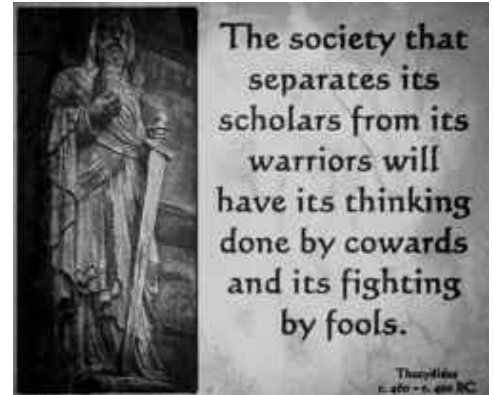
If you think there's no greatness in you then think again. You don't end up reading the Daily Stormer without a strong inquisitive drive or high awareness. If you think there's nothing special about you, then use those because those are special and valuable.

Use what brought you here.

Read great and difficult books.

Conquer hard workouts.

Challenge yourself both physically and mentally.



Andrew Anglin follows Thucydides' advice.

You've been blessed with an intellect and a body. Use them.

Take them to the highest possible place.

Our people need that from you.

Our people need *you*.

DS

Trump Announces Bill Signing and National Emergency

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019

*Video Link*

Trump announced he'll sign the bill and declare a national emergency to build a wall that the bill says he can't build.

He blamed Paul Ryan and Mitch McConnell without naming them for not having done any of this earlier.

He announced that the emergency declaration will be pulled up in the ninth circuit court and take forever.

Basically, nothing has changed since I wrote about this earlier today.

He said Queen Ann is "off the reservation."

He called Jim Acosta "fake news" and accused him of asking a "fake question."

He got into a confrontation with a sloppy fat guy I didn't recognize who appears to be an alcoholic.



Overall, it was a very funny press conference, and it made me happy. But otherwise, this all looks like this is all a complete disaster.

I guess we'll have to wait and see.

DS

World News

UK: Government Wants New £50 Note to Feature a Mon-keyperson

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
February 17, 2018



What Britain's money will look like around 100 years from now.

There's never enough diversity anywhere, ever.

Breitbart:

Government ministers in Chancellor of the Exchequer Philip "Remainer Phil" Hammond's department are **pressuring the British central bank to make an ethnic minority the face of the new £50 note.**

The Bank of England had committed to putting a scientist on the new banknote, but Robert Jenrick MP, Exchequer Secretary to Her Majesty's Treasury under Chancellor Hammond (and a fellow Remainer) has urged the 325-year-old institution **not to select a white person for the honour as it would send a "damaging message that ethnic minorities are invisible"**, the Telegraph reports.

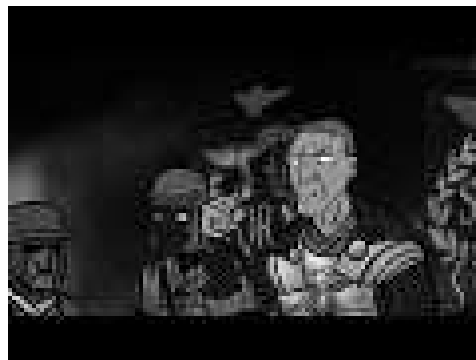
Tory party vice-chairwoman Helen Grant MP had previously **complained that the Bank's decision to feature an outstanding scientist was "problematic"** insofar as it would make it harder to find an ethnic minority candidate for the role, given **Britain's non-white population was vanishingly small up to the 1950s and produced few people who would meet the criteria.**

Well the solution sounds pretty simple to me—just put an outstanding non-White scientist on it.
Oh, wait...



Also, is this bitch some kind of Nazi or something?

Weren't niggers half the population of Britain since Roman times?



Video Link

There's nothing Britisher than a nigger

Ms Grant called on the Bank of England to **"urgently review and take action on the lack of representation of ethnic minorities on British banknotes"** in a letter, insisting the institution **"has a duty to ensure that wider diversity is represented on our currency...there have only been four women in history on banknotes (including The Queen) and no ethnic minorities."**

"As a public institution, the Bank also has a responsibility to promote and, indeed, advance equality of opportunity," she added, alleging the absence of ethnic minorities from British banknotes **"undoubtedly" sends a "damaging message that ethnic minorities are invisible and have done nothing at all of significance in our history."**

Yeah, that's what Banks are created for, to promote some goofy Orwellian concept that didn't even exist until a few decades ago.

A perennial favourite of the diversity promoters suggested for the new £50 is **Mary Seacole, a mixed-race woman who ran a hotel** behind British lines during the Crimean War.

Ran a hotel...

Is that really the best you could find, Britain?

Europe was literally built by niggers from nothing, and you're telling me that running a hotel is the best thing one of them ever did?



They wuz kangz, and you better start learning it.

DS

Trump Tells Europe to Come Get Their ISIS Boys

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 17, 2019

I'm not happy with Trump right now at all, but this was funny.

The United States is asking Britain, France, Germany and other European allies to take back over 800 ISIS fighters that we captured in Syria and put them on trial. The Caliphate is ready to fall. The alternative is not a good one in that we will be forced to release them.....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
February 17, 2019

....The U.S. does not want to watch as these ISIS fighters permeate Europe, which is where they are expected to go. We do so much, and spend so much—Time for others to step up and do the job

that they are so capable of doing. We are pulling back after 100% Caliphate victory!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
February 17, 2019

Basically, all the ISIS getting arrested in Syria are from Europe. And he's shaming them for this and telling them to come get their vibrant immigrants, who they've previously refused to take on as criminals, preferring that they sneak back into Europe without charge.

Basically, Europe has so many terrorists in their countries that they're afraid of publicly prosecuting any terrorists, for fear that the other terrorists will rise up.

Moslems haven't conquered Europe yet, but they do have the power to hold them hostage.

DS

"Help Us Escape," Beg Canadians Trapped in Haiti During Massive Street Violence

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 17, 2019



These missionaries and nurses from Canada decided that what the world really needed to be a better place was for Haiti to receive additional resources from white people even after Haiti killed all the white people in Haiti.

This is what they get for being traitors to their own.

They're trapped in hell now.

CNN:

A group of 24 Canadian missionaries and another of nurses are among

visitors stranded in Haiti by ongoing street protests sweeping through the Caribbean country.

The missionaries have been confined to their compound in Grand Goâve, an area roughly 50 kilometers away from capital city Port-au-Prince, after nearby roads littered with burning tires were blocked, according to a statement from their group Haiti ARISE.

"We have nowhere to go, roads are blocked, rioting all over the streets and businesses are being destroyed," a man referred to as Marc says in a video posted on the group's Facebook page. "We do have a team here and we have been trying to get them out and it has been totally impossible," he adds.

...

Several people have been killed in the clashes, according to local media reports.

Meanwhile, an additional group of eight Canadian who were also trapped inside their charity's compound have secured a helicopter to take them out of the country. The nurses started a crowdfunding appeal this week, asking the public to "help us escape."

I'm not even going to go into what is happening in Haiti and the reasons behind all the protests and violence because it's always the same with these niggers: corruption this, corruption that, gibbs me this, gibbsme-dat, AIDS, dirt cookies, and same old same old.

You just have to assume every majority nigger country is in a constant state of civil war because niggers are still very much fixated on their tribal warfare and incapable of implementing any of our creations on their own.





They don't really need to build anything from scratch. They could just copy what we invented and what we've proven to work.
But they can't.

"The director of the compound has instructed us not to go outside," Tracy Hotta, one of the trapped nurses, told CNN, adding that the nurses are safe inside.

...

"We are stranded here because we are about an hour away from Port-au-Prince where the violent protest is and they have set up barriers on the roads to get to the airports," the women had written in their GoFundMe appeal, which surpassed its target by raising \$16,000. **"It is unlikely we will pass those barriers without being harmed,"** they added.

Because of the Canadian Embassy closure in Haiti, their calls to the embassy have been redirected to Ottawa and have gone unanswered, they note.

...

An additional group of **113 Canadian tourists stranded at a beach resort** are also scheduled to be evacuated on Saturday.

These Canadian faggots won't wake up to the fact that blacks are diabolic beings hellbent on obliteration. If they survive, they'll just brush the experience off as something that is somehow the fault of white people.



DS

India's Made-in-India High Speed Train Breaks Down on First Trip

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 17, 2019



India's Fastest...to break.

Hey! You know what would be a great idea? To flood our country with Indian workers that will not only steal Americans jobs, but also endlessly complain on the Internet about how they can't get white women to have sex with them because of systemic racism and prejudice against curry.

Why should we do that? Simple! Because paying them is cheaper than paying our people.

It's just good for the industry, which in turn is good for the economy.

This is basic math, goy.

BBC:

India's fastest train has broken down on its first trip, a day after it was inaugurated by Prime Minister Modi.

...

Soon after the brakes failed, the drivers noticed smoke in the last four coaches and power was lost in all compartments.

Those on board, mostly railway officials and journalists, had to take another train to get back to Delhi.

Despite the railway ministry's suggestion that the train may have hit a cow, NDTV reported that there were no signs of damage on the front of the train after the incident.

They initially claimed the train struck a cow in a piteous attempt at hiding the very obvious fact that the train just broke. It broke because it was made in India, by Indians.

I know. I know. Shit happens. It could happen to anyone, right?

No.

Don't excuse them. Look at their country. It's a blob of filth.



Vatican Finally Defrocks Homosexual Boy-Fucker Cardinal McCarrick – This Sets a Dangerous Precedent

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



They're not "highly-skilled," they're just cheap labor able to do the bare minimum without being capable of any kind of innovation or creation.



They can't even manage their own country and we're bringing them here.

This insanity has to stop. Just close the gates.

I mean...yeah, we first have to build those.

Build the wall and build the gates first, and then close them for good.



This really sets a dangerous precedent.

If everyone who buggers young boys is going to be fired from the Catholic Church, they're not going to have anyone left. They're going to have to start hiring married men.

NPR:

The Vatican has defrocked former cardinal Theodore McCarrick, it said Saturday, making him the highest-ranking church official to date to be expelled from the priesthood for sex abuse.

A church tribunal found McCarrick guilty of "solicitation in the Sacrament of Confession and sins against the Sixth Commandment with minors and with adults, with the aggravating factor of the abuse of power," the Vatican said. Pope Francis has approved the ruling and there is no possibility of appeal, the statement said.

McCarrick, 88, resigned his post as cardinal last year after an investigation found evidence he had molested a minor altar boy almost a half-century ago. Another man told The New York Times that he was in his 20s when McCarrick abused him in the 1980s. McCarrick was a bishop in New Jersey at the time. The *Times* also found that two New Jersey dioceses had secretly paid settlements to two men who had accused McCarrick of abuse.

"Both abuse and its cover-up can no longer be tolerated," Vatican

spokesman Alessandro Gisotti said Saturday as he announced McCarrick's punishment. "A different treatment for bishops who have committed or covered up abuse in fact represents a form of clericalism that is no longer acceptable."

Reporting on Weekend Edition, NPR's Sylvia Poggioli said at the peak of his power, McCarrick was a "globe-trotting power broker" and one of the church's most powerful figures. He served as archbishop of Washington from 2000 to 2006, and he was elevated to the elite position of cardinal in 2001. His successor as Washington's archbishop, Cardinal Donald Wuerl, resigned last year after reports suggested he knew of widespread abuse while he was bishop of a Pennsylvania diocese but didn't act to stop it.

I don't think they're actually going to start firing faggots.

It's now admitted that the overwhelming majority of the priests are faggots. A recent book claims 80% of them are cocksuckers.



And look: there is no difference between a homosexual and a "pedophile." These priests are not actually pedophiles. They bugger pubescent boys—the word "pedophile" is a clinical term for attraction to prepubescent children.

DS

The media redefined the term “pedophile” so they didn’t have to call the Catholic sexual abuse scandal what it was: homosexuality in action.

This is purely a media phenomenon. You still get the real definition of the word if you look it up.

Seriously—“pedophile” was never used to refer to “under the legal age of consent” until this catholic sex scandal. Many of you won’t remember that. Because now British newspapers will call people who have sex with 15-year-olds and people who rape babies by the same word. That entire phenomenon stems from an organized media conspiracy to protect homosexuals from the Catholic homosexual scam.

So the majority of priests are molesting boys.

Why else would they be priests?



No one really believes in Christianity anymore. At least not to the extreme where they are ready to totally give up sex for it.

If they start firing faggots, there’s not going to be any church left.

DS

Brazilian Vogue Director Forced to Resign for Having Beautiful Colonialism Party

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



Why is everyone opposed to colonialism?

No Jews were gassed. And it was a beautiful time. Really the high-point of the existence of colored people.

RT:

Vogue Brazil Style Director Donata Meirelles is the latest victim of racism-fueled scandals that have been battering fashion industry, after a photo of her on a ‘throne’ encircled by black women sparked outcry.

The images taken at her lavish birthday celebration on February 8 caused widespread outrage among Brazil’s black community and ultimately cost Meirelles her job. The photos show the style director sitting on a throne-like white chair with two dark-skinned women standing by her side. They are wearing white dresses and turbans.

Meirelles was not the only one to have her photo taken in such a pose. More images from the party also depicted her guests posing in the same manner, using the two black women as props.

While Meirelles and her guests are happily smiling in the photos, the woke part of Brazil’s ethnically diverse public did not consider the photoshoot to be a laughing matter. They were incensed by the photos, which they argued invoked colonial stereotypes.

They claimed that Meirelles looked like a slave master’s wife or ‘sinha,’ and the black women were like house slaves or ‘mucamas.’ Activists accused Meirelles of objectifying the women to make the photos appear “exotic.”

The party took place in Brazil’s predominantly black Bahia state, where the white outfits that the women donned for the photos are traditional costumes. However, many still argued that it was a poor judgement on Meirelles’ part to not think about possible colonial references.

Who knew this sort of “woke” stuff was happening in Brazil.

I guess there are a lot of Jews in Brazil.

What I will tell you is that I guarantee it is all white women making these demands. Blacks don’t really care about this sort of thing. If you tell them to get angry about it, they will for a minute, but they will quickly forget why they are angry.

You can see on the #VogueRacista hashtag that it is all white women.

This entire leftist nightmare is driven by Jews agitating white women.

We should have listened to the anti-Suffragettes.

They tried to warn us.



Men had to vote to give women the vote, you know.

What kind of people...?

Ah, well.

The Brazilian colonialism party was quite tasteful, I think.

Aside from being gay, which no one is complaining about, because right-wingers never complain about anything, which is why we always lose.



The First Swede was a Bulb-headed Somalian

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019



As it turns out, the first Swedes were bulbheaded Somalians.

This is the REAL history.

The last thing we need is archeological evidence.

What we need is more TV shows.
Ostra Smaland Nyheterna:

In *The first Swedes*, which will be starting to appear on SVT on February 20, archaeologist Jonathan Lindström, a doctoral student at Linnaeus University, travels through Sweden's stone and bronze age.

Just over 11,000 years ago, the first people began to settle in the country that would eventually become Sweden.

The pioneers were descendants of emigrants who left Africa some 80,000 years ago. According to the researchers, they were probably dark-skinned, but had blue eyes. They spread northward as the ice sheet retreated, and suddenly they collided with people coming from the other side, from present-day Russia. They had developed a mutation for light skin, which allowed them to form vitamin D in a dark climate.

The groups were mixed almost immediately. The meeting was the first step towards what would be today's Swedish population. The newcomers brought with them, among other things, the knowledge of agriculture, new visual arts, new religions and a language that would eventually become what we speak today.

See?

Russians are the real whites.

And they rushed to fuck these Swedenigger bulbheads. And now they're

all white for some reason, but actually, they're all basically just Somalians anyway.

So Swedes need to shut their filthy racist mouths about being replaced with Somalians. Because they also are Somalians.

This is historical fact, because there's a TV show about it, and if you ask for archaeological evidence, you have to go to prison.

DS

France: "Mother and Father" are Now "Parent 1 and Parent 2"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019



How is it that everyone does not find this situation absolutely grotesque?

You know who doesn't find vile changes to the natural order grotesque, other than Jews?

Women.

RT:

French schools are set to replace the words 'mother' and 'father' with 'Parent 1' and 'Parent 2' following an amendment to a law which passed through French Parliament this week.

The new naming convention is ostensibly aimed at ending discrimination against same sex parents but critics argue that it "dehumanises" parenthood and may lead to rows over who gets classified as 'Parent 1.'

DS

The amendment, passed Tuesday as part of a wider plan to build a so-called “**school of trust**,” will also enforce mandatory school attendance for all three-year-olds.

“This amendment aims to root in law children’s family diversity in administrative forms submitted in school,” said **Valérie Petit**, MP for the majority REM party of President Emmanuel Macron.

“We have families who find themselves faced with tick boxes stuck in rather old-fashioned social and family models. For us, this article is a measurement of social equality.”

“I have already written that I’m particularly shocked and surprised at the ‘controversy’ around the parent/mother/Father forms,” **Israeli-French former journalist Julien Bahloul**, himself a same-sex parent, tweeted. **“The mother and father are parents, nothing insulting to that. In #TelAviv the forms were changed a long time ago without any worries.”**

The proposal to eliminate the terms “mother” and “father” in favor of more inclusive, gender non-specific language has been around since the 2013 debates held prior to the legalisation of same sex marriage.

Yes, you see.

Women and Jews.

This is only going to get worse.



DS

Pompeo Travels to Poland to Demand Poles Give Jews More Holocaust Bucks

Roy Batty

Daily Stormer

February 15, 2018



You could be forgiven for forgetting that American politicians are supposed to promote *American* interests abroad.

However, this is simply objectively not true.

The State Department, in particular, promotes *Jewish* interests first and foremost.

Jewish Telegraphic Agency:

Secretary of State Mike Pompeo raised the issue of Holocaust-era property restitution during his first official visit to Poland.

Poland is the only country in the European Union that has not passed comprehensive national legislation to return, or provide compensation for, private property confiscated by the Nazis or nationalized by the communist regime.

At a joint appearance Wednesday in Warsaw with the Polish minister of foreign affairs, Pompeo praised the U.S.-Poland relationship and the “indomitable Polish spirit.”

He also saluted Polish Jewish partisan **Frank Blaichman**, who immigrated to the United States after World War II and became a prosperous real estate developer in New York. **Blaichman, who died in late December at 96, was “a testament to the resilience of the Polish people,** Pompeo said.

As part of his remarks, Pompeo called

on the Polish government to resolve outstanding restitution issues.

Conflating the Jews with the Poles is either an Americanism, Boomerism or a Neoconism—take your pick.

It’s obviously insulting though.

If he wanted to make a point about the friendly ties that America and Poland have historically enjoyed, he could have mentioned the Polish volunteer in the American revolutionary war, **Thaddeus Kosciuszko**.



But no.

The US goes to Warsaw to demand that Poland pay more obeisance to the Jews in exchange for the privilege of using Polish troops as cannon fodder against Russia. Win-win, no?

That being said, I think most of the Polish elite is ok with this arrangement. Because historically, they’ve been some of the most pro-Jew and treacherous in all of Europe—on par with the British and the Swedish nobles at least.

A few words on the Polish Question:

We should probably start at the beginning, with the Polish King Casimir the Great doing what medieval kings were often known for doing: inviting Jews into his country to further his own ambition. Yes, Casimir invited the Jews into Poland to get his hands on some of their Jew gold and because some yenta was giving him sweet, sloppy head in the throne room. By doing so, he forever made Poland the largest Jew hub in Europe and a cesspool of endless Jewish shenanigans and trickery.



Esterka

As far as nobilities go, the Poles got a really raw deal.

Their nobility loved to LARP as “Sarmatians” and went to great pains to differentiate themselves from the lowly Slav peasants that they ruled. On the plus side, this meant that they would wear leopard or other big cat pelts (when they could afford them) and don the now-famous Cuman-style wings with their armor.



Note the tiger pelt on the right. I'm not making this shit up.

As far asLARPs go, it was admittedly aesthetically pleasing AF.

But like all “we wuz” ideologies, it served to alienate them from the ordinary people. And you never want to be stuck with an elite that is hostile to the people. No good will come of it. Just look at our situation in America. Not one politician on our side. Everyone in Washington united in their loathing and hatred for the average Amerikaner.

Unsurprisingly, Poland quickly became one of the first Democracies/Oligarchies in Europe. Nobles began to call shots in the *Sejm* and the

king—the traditional last defender of the people and the nation—lost most of his power. Powerful factions financed by Jew money formed and the whole thing dissolved into a Plutocracy as Democracies always do.



Meanwhile, the Polish nobility quickly realized that they could use the Jews to help rule over their unruly, newly acquired subjects in Western Ukraine and Belarus. The Jews would be sent in to mercilessly squeeze the Slav peasants for tax money and to prevent them from worshipping.

Needless to say, the peasants absolutely loathed the Jews and the Polish nobility.

Things came to a head when Bohdan Khmelnytsky—himself a disgraced Polish noble—led history's greatest pogrom against the Jews and their enablers. Legend has it that another Polish noble murdered his son and that was the straw that broke the camel's back for him. But the factors were all there for a revolt. The Poles wanted the Orthodox nobles to convert, and many weren't having it. Furthermore, peasant unrest at being fleeced by the Jews, and forced into abject serfdom was hitting critical levels. To top it off, Poland had made a deal with the Ottomans and the Cossacks were forbidden from further wars against Moslems.

All of it came to a head when Bohdan Khmelnytsky began his rebellion. There's a decent Polish movie about it: *With Fire and Sword*.



Video Link

To be fair, it portrays the Ukrainians and Cossacks as basically goofy-looking Mongols, but the battle scenes are *fantastic*. Observe: when the Cossacks are shown, the music goes all Darth Vader-y. And when the Polish nobles charge, it's all flutes and trumpets and LOTR again lol.

Anyways.

The peasants and Cossacks ethnically cleansed most of Ukraine of Jews. To this day, the Jews and Polish elite are butthurt about it. Furthermore, they have *never* given up on their ambitions to retake Western Ukraine and reach the Black Sea. They think that the Jews will help them with this project.

But a deal with the devil always comes with costs.

The West wants Poland to accept the buttseks, brown people and Jewgeld in exchange for NATO missiles and tanks. Most of the Polish elites are pretty much down to sign on the dotted line, the only problem being that they haven't convinced their unruly Slav serfs to sell out their nation just yet. The Jews are trying very hard to force their guilt-narrative on the Polish people and shift the blame for the Holocaust on them now.

And let's face facts here. During WWII, the Poles did, in fact, pogrom Jews and in turn get pogromed by Germans and Ukrainians especially, who really, really hate Poles and Jews.

Everyone was pogroming everyone, basically. It was a pogrom party!



This is the new frontier of the Jewish Agenda:

Convincing Polish proles to believe that they participated in the Holocaust, then flooding Poland with brown people, while simultaneously using Polish cannon fodder in a war against Russia. The Jews have the same thing planned for the Ukraine and Russia, eventually, probably taking the angle that the Soviet Union repressed the Jews.

DS

Smug ISIS Bride Wants to Return and Have Baby in UK, Probably Will

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2018



There is no force on earth powerful enough to get between a brown person and their gibsmmedats.

BBC:

A British woman who ran away to Syria as a schoolgirl to join the Islamic State group has been told she could face prosecution if she returns home.

Shamima Begum, now 19 and pregnant, told the Times she had no regrets but wanted to have her baby in the UK.

Shamima's logic: fuck the UK! GIBS ME DAT!



She said she had heard that Amira Abase, one of the two girls she fled to Syria with, was still alive.

Her father, Abase Hussen, broke down on hearing the news and appealed to the UK government to bring both women home.

In her interview, Ms Begum, who married an IS fighter, showed little remorse for her involvement with the terror group, saying she was not fazed by seeing "beheaded heads" in bins.

Brown people are more cowardly, but also less fazed by violence. They also have practically no empathy to speak of. This detail about her doesn't surprise me at all.



This woman was on the other side, with the Iraqi army against ISIS. Didn't matter.

"I don't regret coming here," she told Times journalist Anthony Loyd, who found her in the camp.

"The caliphate is over. There was so much oppression and corruption that I don't think they deserved victory," she said.

Strangely enough, this rings of truth. In general, edgy political movements of every single color and religious affiliation all have the same problem. Because the truth of the matter is that ideology, no matter how blood-thirsty, can only get you so far. Most radical movements set their sights really really high, and also think that being edgy is the only quality they need to succeed.

This is simply not the case.

And when the rank and file see the leaders acting poorly or if the movement suffers a major setback, then people lose motivation. Movements built on idealism are *broken* by the bad behavior of their leaders and by the not so ideal nitty-gritty realities of the struggle.

And because I understand this, my fledgling White Shinto movement/religion/sex cult will never fall through these same pitfalls.

"I just want to come home to have my child. I'll do anything required just to be able to come home and live quietly with my child."

But Mr Wallace said any Britons who had gone to Syria to engage or support terrorist activities should be prepared to be questioned, investigated and potentially prosecuted if they came back to the UK.

He said there was no consular assistance in Syria and insisted he would not be sending British officials there to rescue Ms Begum.

"I'm not putting at risk British people's lives to go and look for terrorists or former terrorists in a failed state," he told the BBC.

Bold statement, Mr. Wallace.



But I don't think you'll get your way on this one.

None of what you said will matter because wahmen, Jews, and the now powerful domestic Moslem lobby will always get their way. And the fact that the BBC is already writing this

fluff piece about Shamiqwa or whatever the fuck her name is should tell you that the Defense Secretary's days resisting this are numbered.

Oh and if Shanikwa decides to come out as a Feminist and a newly-liberated woman fleeing the oppression of radical Islamists who are in no way followers of the true peaceful ways of the Koran, well, *it's a done deal*.

There will be street protests to get her and her baby into the UK.

Lord Carlile, a former independent reviewer of terrorism legislation, said **Ms Begum would have to be accepted back into the UK if she had not become a national of any other country.**

Under international law, it is not possible to render a person stateless.

He said he thought it was unlikely she would be allowed to return quickly and expected that, if tried for any offences, she would be tried as an adult, he told BBC Radio 5 Live's Emma Barnett.

Sir Peter Fahy, a retired senior police chief who led the Prevent terrorism prevention programme at the time the girls ran away, said he could understand why the government was "not particularly interested" in facilitating her return.

"If the woman was showing complete remorse, it would be completely different," he told BBC Radio 4's Today programme.

It would cost a "vast amount of money" and the biggest challenge would be for local police to keep her safe and ensure she did not become a lightning rod for both right-wing extremists and Islamic extremists, he added.

Yeah well, we'll just have to check in and see in a few months.

I'm pretty sure this "child" will make it into the UK just fine and deliver her future head-chopper baby and then help her new husband kidnap and pimp out White girls while pumping out 11 more little turds.

Yeah.

It occurs to me that I haven't written *one single solitary good word* about the UK in like 8 months.

but you still live in a nightmare police state

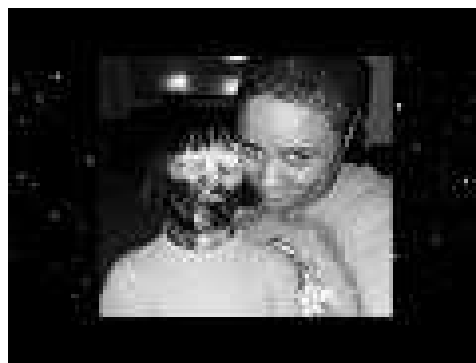


Clearly, this means that Nightmare Island has overtaken Sweden and we just haven't noticed yet.

DS

Autonomous Brown Blob Takes Innocent Zombie Doll Hostage Through Marriage

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019



Video Link

"Love is love, you stupid goyim."

I've written about this form of insanity beautiful love before, but somehow I find this case far more disturbing.

I didn't know why at first, but then I took a closer look at the zombie doll and realized that, unlike the Eiffel Tower and the car, in this case the poor thing is *silently screaming for help*.



"Kill...Me..."

Metro:

A young woman has revealed that her 'world is now complete' after getting married to her zombie doll.

Felicity Kadlec, 20, said she tied the not with Kelli Rossi (the doll) who she says is 37 years old.

The ceremony cost £388 for a wedding dress for Felicity, a suit for Kelly and decorations for the wedding in Tiverton, Rhode Island. **The wedding was attended by four humans and eight other dolls.**

Just so we're clear, the "20-year-old young woman" is the thing on the left:



"Hybrid vigor is real, you stupid goyim."

Felicity, who now lives in Vinita, Oklahoma, claims that **marrying Kelly has made her feel closer and more intimate with it.**

Felicity said: **'Our wedding ceremony was beautiful and perfect—exactly the way I dreamed it would have been.**

'I made sure that the whole wedding was done properly so it would be as official as possible, and we consummated the marriage afterwards.



Felicity was initially given Kelly by her late father after becoming obsessed with horror movies and zombie dolls.

She said: 'I found Kelly on a creepy doll collection website and my dad bought her for me when I was 13.

'It wasn't until I was 16 years old that I started to get feelings for her, but it was something that I kept on trying to deny.

'When my father died last year, I found myself becoming closer and finding comfort in Kelly, as she was someone that he had bought for me.

'I finally allowed myself to be open with who I was and let my feelings come out and, despite not everyone agreeing with my love life, I have never felt happier.

'When I started to feel more confident in my relationship, I knew I had to marry Kelly, but I waited until September as that's the same month as our birthdays so I knew it would be extra special.'

People who lived less than a hundred years ago thought we'd be building cities on Mars right about now...
Not gonna happen.

She said: 'I married Kelly but only because **I accept her for who she is, I look past her bloody face and I don't mind her not having a jaw.**

'Also her spirit and personality traits made me know that she was the one for me and that I wanted to spend the rest of my life with her.

'To me, she is perfect, and I can feel that she loves me very deeply and I can sense her happiness since we have married.

'Just seeing her at the altar when I walked down the aisle was amazing, and to me she looked beautiful.

'I am intimate with Kelly—I caress her and feel safe with her, and I feel a genuine connection when I'm having an intimate moment with her.'

What else is there to say except
HAPPY VALENTINES DAY!



The Gay Begins Gaining Ground in the Ukraine

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019

Heart-warming stuff, really.

In groundbreaking move, Ukraine's Uber alternative @uklon features queer people in #ValentinesDay campaign. If local businesses risk publicity damage for human rights equality, don't tell me foreign investors in Eastern Europe can't do the same.

So far none of them has done it.
pic.twitter.com/JOndRNWTXp

—Maxim Eristavi (@MaximEristavi) February 11, 2019

It's like that Stonetoss comic.



Uklon, a Ukrainian Uber clone, decided that going gay would incentivize investors...

Investors?

DS



Do they mean the US State Department?



NATO and EU gibs don't come without strings attached. The buttseks and the big bucks go hand in hand.

Because that has become America's mission in the world, apparently. To spread the Gay. I don't know how else to explain the State Department's bizarre new practice of flying the flag of the Gay Occupation Government from their embassies. They purposefully do it in places where it is ostensibly provocative.

Like, hey—how about the Vatican?

That isn't going to, you know, imply that you condone pederastic priests. *It's just a sign of solidarity.*

By the way, it's been a while since we've talked about the Happenings in the Ukraine.

Hopefully, everyone has cooled off a bit and we can have an amicable chat about what's going on there from time to time.

In short: a new round of elections are here.

Things don't look good for President Poroshenko. That being said, he's not going down without a fight. The Russian media seems to think that he's in big trouble and pulling out all sorts of last-minute tricks to stand a chance. Most importantly though, he's trying to quickly move ahead with NATO membership and getting ZOGmerica to build more military bases and eventually, I assume, put nukes on Ukrainian soil.



Video Link

Funny enough, Poroshenko has bent over backward to try and get Trump's people in Washington on his side.

But it seems that he's having trouble finding friends. No one likes the poor guy.

The State Department would probably prefer someone else take power next. If nothing else, Poroshenko is an embarrassing partner to have. He's like another Mikheil Saakashvili—a supposed reformer in Georgia who turned out to be a corrupt and incompetent embarrassment for everyone who threw their weight behind him. And there are plenty of other factions in the Ukraine willing to do business with Washington and do it more competently.



There's that Tymoshenko bitch—part of a powerful eastern Jew mafia clan—who has apparently decided to drop the braids and spring for a more Hipster/Bimbo look.



Compare and contrast:



There's some new guy on the block who seems to be in the lead.

He's a TV star and yes, he too is Jewish.



As for the legacy of Maidan, well, you're looking at it, folks.

One group of oligarchs was replaced by another more Jewish group of oligarchs.

No right-wing coup ever materialized. All those nationalist groups who overthrew the Poroshenko government and then vowed to crush the rebellion in the East and then overthrow the Jew government in Kiev have decided to take a chill pill. Hopefully, they get bored and go use their Maidan skills to help the French Yellow Vests instead of freezing in some trench along the Eastern front.

Oh.

Looks like DNR beat them to the punch.



DS

Let's Talk About Chimpanzee Sign Language

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019

Chimpanzee gestures follow the same laws as human languages, a new study in #ProcB suggests <https://t.co/x0jvE8xESF>

First author @rapha_heesen kindly took the time to tell us more: <https://t.co/M7jwwx6JTc> pic.twitter.com/NzVMstW0Dk

—Royal Society Publishing (@RSocPublishing) February 13, 2019

Of course the Russians are going to connect chimp sign language to aliens.

Everything goes back to some kind of fantastical shit with these people.

RT:

Gestures akin to sign language used by chimpanzees follow several of the same fundamental principles as human language, in a code that extends far beyond mammalian communication and possibly to extraterrestrial life.

Researchers from the University of Roehampton performed a long-term analysis of 2,000 individual gestures of 58 different types used by chimpanzees in Uganda's Budongo Forest Reserve to communicate when in close quarters, using quantitative linguistic methodologies.

Curiously, the chimp's sign language obeyed both Zipf's law of abbreviation, in which commonly used words tend to be shortened, as well as Menzerath's

law, in which larger linguistic structures are constructed from shorter parts—think syllables in words—in both their vocal and non-vocal behavior.

The chimps combine hand and foot gestures with mouth noises, body postures and even facial expressions, depending on their proximity to each other. Previous research on chimpanzee hooting and panting showed the rules at work but didn't delve as far into their non-verbal communication.

"Primate gestural communication is, of course, very different to human language, but our results show that these two systems are underpinned by the same mathematical principles," lead researcher Raphaëla Heesen said.

"We hope that our work will pave the way for similar studies, to see quite how widespread these laws might be across the animal kingdom."

Both of the aforementioned laws are linked to compression, the concept of minimising code length, and the new research indicates that this concept applies not only to our human languages but to animal behavior and a wide variety of biological information systems, including, most notably, genes, proteins and genomes.

...

The researchers will next investigate bonobos to see how far these mathematical-linguistic underpinnings go following the logic that, if it does stem from chemistry, there may be an element of universality to communication that could extend to **extraterrestrial life**, if it exists.

Seriously, no other outlet reporting on this mentions aliens. It's not in any of the original material that I'm able to find.

The Russians just added that.



Video Link

From a comment on that video:

Translation isn't exactly accurate, here's a more direct version, which might sound a bit awkward to English ears:

Reporter: You know absolutely everything. For example, have aliens visited Earth, you know, those same green men?

Medvedev: Malyana (name of reporter?), so, I'm telling you for the first and the last time. Together with a briefcase containing nuclear codes, a special folder is delivered to the president of the country. On it is written "Completely Secret" (Top Secret). And it is entirely and wholly devoted to the visitors who came to our planet. Simultaneously, a report is given by an absolutely closed (secret) special service, which deals with the control (regulation?) of aliens on the territory of our country. So, these two folders are given, along with the nuclear briefcase. After the conclusion of the term, of course, these folders are given to the new president. More detailed information on this topic, you can obtain by watching a famous, chronically-documented film (I don't know how to translate this better, but suffice to say, he means a documentary covering a large period of time), *People in Black*. Several versions have come out.

Reporter: How many of them among us?

Medvedev: How many of them among us I will not say, because it may cause panic.

I don't know why the Prime Minister of Russia tells people the earth is flooded with aliens and the President regulates them. Probably either because it's true, or for some other reason.

Furthermore, if you ever speak to a Russian, they will start talking about how the country was founded by 12-foot tall giants who lived not in ancient times but like, 300 years ago.

February 14, 2019



But the chimp sign language stuff is interesting. I think all animals communicate with each other, probably mostly through hormonal secretions and telepathy.

This fact brings into question the process of treating all humans as if they are equal to white people. If we are going to do that, then why should we not treat all animals the same? Gorillas are actually more intelligent than blacks—that is an absolute fact.

What is the basis of the theory that all humans deserve to be treated the same? I understand that it is just Jewish mumbo-jumbo, but when people believe it, what are they believing exactly? If it isn't based on intelligence, then upon what is it based?

Some kind of metaphysical principle?

Like when Christians white knight for retards because "at least they're human"?

I would rather have chimpanzee immigrants than blacks, Moslems and Mexicans, lemme tell ya what.

Chimpanzees are natural conservatives.



DS

Russia Says US is Openly Fomenting a Coup in Venezuela

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer



You don't really need to say "Russia says."

Because it is self-evident what is going on here.

RT:

Forced regime change has apparently become Washington's priority as the US heaps pressure on Venezuela's military, Russian Foreign Ministry spokeswoman Maria Zakharova said.

The possible decision of the US to seize Venezuela's economic infrastructure could become the "steal of the century," Zakharova also stated during a briefing on Thursday.

In late January, the US froze \$7 billion of assets belonging to the Venezuelan state-run oil company PDVSA and its US subsidiary Citgo. Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov called the US sanctions "cynical," asserting that Washington's actions are in fact a confiscation of Venezuela's state property.

I don't know that they actually want a coup.

I think it is more likely that the US wants some kind of actual war.

This would require one to speculate that these agitations are about more than oil. But it's obvious that they are. Probably, these Jews have pitched it to Trump that he'll do better in 2020 if the US is in a state of war. Which I assume is probably true.

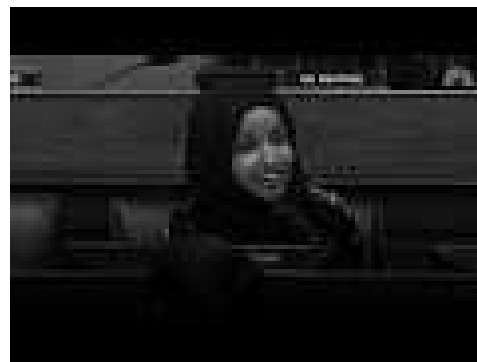
Boomers literally are that stupid. Even shitlib boomers—they will have a crisis at the ballot box as they run through "freedom ain't free, m'kay" vs. "Orange Man Bad" memes in their deformed childlike brains.



Furthermore, the goal appears to be to agitate Russia and pull them into a proxy conflict with a home-field advantage that they didn't have in Syria. And of course, Trump jumps all over that because he is constantly looking for ways to prove to the Jewish media that he isn't a KGB agent.

Speaking of the Jews, /ourbulb/ Ilhan wrecked the filthy kike Eliot Abrams on Wednesday during a House Foreign Affairs Committee hearing on Venezuela.

She slammed him on on his involvement in the *Iran Contra* affair.



Video Link

She really rustled that kike's jimmies. Looked like he was about to have a gosh-darned seizure.

For those who haven't been keeping up, the Jew war criminal Abrams has been hired by Donald Trump to run the invasion of Venezuela.

Regarding Omar: I would be so much happier if the Republicans and Donald Trump were calling for her to resign because she can't read, rather than because she hates Jews. The best thing of course would be if they just called for her to resign because she's black. But she actually can barely read.

She can't really even speak English.

But she is actually great at this job. Somalians are just way too dumb to have a filter on their speech. I have not in my life seen anything like this clip.

The American government is so ridiculous at this point that it is impossible to complain about some Moslem bitch showing up and just wrecking Jews.

I think she should run for President.

DS

Brazil: 20-Year-Old Slut Left in a Wheelchair After Getting a Nose Piercing

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019



Piercings, like tattoos, are one of the many slut-signs that are easily observable from a distance. The more piercings she has, the sluttier she is. You can also get an idea about her whore-level by the location of her piercings, even if she has a few or just one. The “septum” is a good example of that. If she has one of those, rest assured she’s an absolute degenerate.

Daily Mail:

A Brazilian girl has been left in a wheelchair for life after suffering a bacterial infection when she got her nose pierced.

Layane Dias had her nose pierced in July 2018 when she was 20 years old and she says the piercing bled and was swollen at the time but she thought nothing of it.



At first she thought the infection was a spot, but it led to a fever and after it disappeared she began to feel serious pain in her legs.

The pain in her legs soon developed into a feeling of numbness in her entire body which prevented her from walking.

Doctors were reportedly struggling to give her an exact diagnosis until they discovered the bacteria ‘Staphylococcus aureus’ in her bloodstream.

Ms Dias then says the doctors asked her if she had any cuts on her nose as that is the area of the body the bacteria normally develops in and she then revealed she had received the piercing weeks before.

Due to the seriousness of her condition she was taken to the Hospital Institute de Base in the Brazilian capital Brasilia where an MRI scan showed Ms Dias had 500 millilitres of pus compressing three vertebrae in her spinal cord.

...

‘I could not feel anything from the breasts down’, she told BBC Brazil.

She had to undergo emergency surgery and the neurosurgeon responsible, Oswaldo Ribeiro Marquez, told local media that he had never seen that kind of bacterial infection caused by a piercing in his 15-year medical career.

The emergency surgery managed to stop the infection spreading and eventually killing her, but Ms Dias has been left without the use of her legs.

...

Ms Dias was released from the hospital two months later and was shocked to learn she would be in a wheelchair for life.



As you can see, wheelchairs don’t stop whores from whoring.

This THOT got patrolled by her nose piercing, but it seems that wasn’t enough and she’s still a pretty big slut. Maybe the wheelchair should start thinking of a way of effectively patrolling her once and for all.

You can’t really blame her though. Most thirsty men won’t care that she’s in a wheelchair and will flood her with attention anyway. In fact, she may be getting more male attention now that she’s on a wheelchair than before, because of men’s protective instinct.



Men in wheelchairs, on the other hand...yeah, you know the opposite is true.

Ms Dias had previously had three piercings on the right side of her nose, but then decided to switch and have one on the left. It was this new piercing that became infected.

It's weird. Women engaging in this body modification stuff would agree they get piercings and tattoos to improve their aesthetics in some way. They'll tell you they get those "because they're nice and look nice." If what they're after is improving their appearance, shouldn't they improve their bodies in a natural way first?

The human body can look truly amazing.



But they don't want to put in the work to make their body into the amazing-looking marvel it can be. They want the easy way out. They want to buy sex appeal points in the store—that's what they do when they go and get piercings and tattoos, they pay hoping to get a replacement for that thing they'd have to work for.

There's also the "every girl is doing it" factor. Woman sees, woman does.



I guess it's too much to expect women to keep themselves fit and healthy without forcing them to do so.

DS

UK: Black People are Hitting Girl's Breasts With Sticks and Stones to Stunt Growth in "Breast Ironing" Practice

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019



You can't deny this multiculturalism stuff has resulted in real cultural enrichment.

All kinds of enrichment.

Damaging girl's developing breasts to keep front-holes off of dating and focused on education is something not even the most progressive white would've imagined. This once again proves that People of Color are always breaking through new frontiers...if you know what I mean. Truly progressive.

Metro:

There have been calls to make the practice of breast ironing a criminal offence in the UK, in a bid to prevent the practice from spreading.

Tory MP Jake Berry highlighted the practice, which around 1,000 girls in the UK are believed to have been subjected to.

But just what is it and why have there been calls for it to be criminalised?

...

Breast ironing is a practice where adolescent girls have red-hot spatulas or stones pressed against their breasts to prevent them from forming.

The intention is to make girls less attractive to the opposite sex and 'protect' them from rape, sexual assault, abduction or forced marriage.

It is also done so that girls focus on their education instead and don't date until they are married.



The procedure is normally done at home by the girl's mother and can take place over a period of months or even years.

It can cause girls to have cysts and also later problems with breastfeeding.

...

To date, nobody has faced criminal charges over breast ironing in the UK.

The United Nations has reported that breast ironing is one of the five most under-reported gender violence based crimes in the world—meaning the true number of girls subjected to it could be far higher.

Isn't this exactly what these progressives have been pushing for? Women that are more like men in every sense and that focus on career and education instead of dating?

Breast ironing is just the first step in the Progress path. These brave People of Color have shown us the way, but we'll improve the way, because...let's face it, hitting girl's breasts is barbaric.

The idea is excellent, don't get me wrong, but we have to do it the right way, which is obviously not an inexpensive way you could do from home.

We'll take it to the next level by mandatory mastectomies for pubescent girls. We'll just surgically remove their breasts. This way, the girls suffer less and doctor's pockets get fatter.



Italy: God-King Salvini Demands Jew Central Bank Forks Over Their Jew Gold!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



With all this talk about drowning our kids with hormones and stuff, what's the problem with liberating women from the patriarchal oppression manifested through their breasts? Growing breasts is painful for girls, for starters, and even after they grow, why are they supposed to carry around something they won't ever use?

Isn't it incredibly misogynistic to force women to carry dead-weight around just for our amusement?

Removing breasts altogether is good for women and good for the economy, since women will feel more comfortable in the workplace due to reduced sexual harassment.

That's what I call a win-win.



"You will lay down your Jew gold at my feet in tribute, vile money lenders!"

There's a lot of dog-whistle terms for "Jew." There's "globalist," "zionist," "European-style socialist," and so on.

But of all these euphemisms, probably the most transparent is "central banker."

Central banks have always been purely a Jew scam, perpetuated solely for the benefit of draining gentile society of its resources for the benefit of their tribe.

As such, when a country's leaders tell their central banker to fork over their gold for the benefit of the people, they might as well be shouting "gas the kikes."

Bloomberg:

Italy's populists opened a new front in their clash with the country's central bank, calling on lawmakers to pass legislation stating that its gold holdings worth almost \$103 billion belong to the state.

DS



Where did the goyim think up such absurd notions as the Jew's gold belonging to the goyim? It seems more holocaust awareness training will be necessary.

The gold ownership bill presented by euroskeptic lawmaker Claudio Borghi of the League adds to an already tense relationship between the Bank of Italy and the coalition government.

Borghi is, of course, a part of Salvini's Lega party. This initiative is obviously an extension of Salvini's recent attacks on the central bank.

It's also sparked criticism from opposition politicians, and some national media argue that it may allow the government to raid the gold reserves to fund spending promises.

Oh, no, how terrible would it be if Italian gold was used to invest in the Italian economy instead of being used to enrich Jews through speculation. Tsk, tsk, tsk.

Borghi has rejected the accusation and said he'll ensure Parliament has ultimate power. His concern is that ambiguity of ownership means that a victorious legal action against the central bank—for inadequate supervision, for example—leaves open the possibility of a claimant getting compensation in gold.

"My bill only aims at making clear that the gold belongs to the state, not to the government," he said in a telephone interview on Monday. "If there are doubts on our intentions, we can also pass another law saying none of the gold reserves can be sold unless there is a majority of two thirds or more of both houses of Parliament."

The central bank says its 90.8 billion euros in gold is the fourth-largest reserve in the world. Borghi's bill, being examined by the Lower House's Finance Committee, calls for an explicit interpretation of legislation that the institute "holds and manages as deposits" the gold, while the state has ownership.

Salvini has been attacking the Italian central bank non-stop in the past few days, demanding that all its cadres be fired and replaced with more cooperative people.

Alas, like in most countries, Italy's central bank is set up in such a way as to make it somewhat independent from the state. In Italy's case, this is done by attaching the central bank to a larger EU body and making it subject to its rules and decrees.

Central banks are some of the most important institutions of control over modern societies, and the Jews are not about to let some populist goyim wrestle control of them without a fight.

In fact, any discussion, by a politician, of restraining the power of the central bank, will be taken as an outright declaration of war against organized Jewry.



"The goyim are insurrecting, my lord!"

"Raise interest rates by 3%! Huehuehue!"

The only way Italy will free itself from the Jewish control over its money is by moving ahead with Italexit. We can only hope that this is how things progress from here.

DS

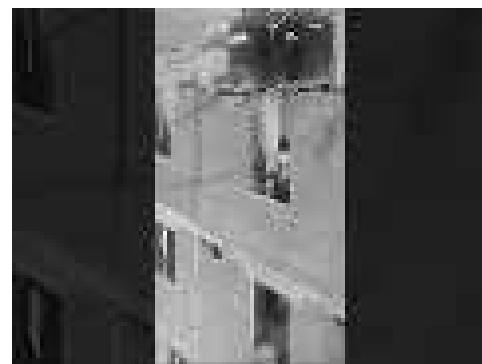
Soaked Beans: Mother in Peru Locks Daughters in Water Tank

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



Rosa Alccahua Huamán, 29.

The video below shows cops rescuing the two daughters an average Peruvian mother locked in a water tank. You can also see a bit of everyday Peru there with all those broken and unfinished buildings and the overall precariousness of everything.



Video Link

They do say you have to soak beans before cooking them.

Take a good look. You see it? That's the power of the cursed soil.

Daily Mail:

This is the terrifying moment cops manage to pull two girls from a water tank after their mother allegedly locked them inside.

Rosa Alccahua Huamán, 29, was arrested Saturday after neighbors reported the mother-of-three for the harsh form of punishment she reportedly handed her two daughters, ages two and 10.

She was charged with exposure to endangerment and animal cruelty.

Villagers also told cops Alccahua Huamán tossed her children's pet dog from the third floor of the family home Puente Piedra, a district in Lima, Peru.

The dog landed on a flight of steps but survived the cruel treatment.

Brown people never really developed a relationship with dogs like we historically did. They have no built-in empathy for dogs, which is part of the reason why Subamerica's streets are full of strays.



Dogs are man's best friend, and "man" is a word reserved for white men.

We developed a pretty good relationship with dogs, and even though they appear to be useless for the average city dweller, they're not. Dogs will never go out of style, and you'll be thankful to have one by your side once shit hits the fan.



Peruvian TV station Antenna 3 reported that Alccahua Huamán had beaten her two daughters and forced them to climb down inside the steel structure, which is located on the roof of their home.

The concerned residents also told the responding officers that it **wasn't the first time** Alccahua Huamán had confined her daughters inside the tank, which holds up 1,100 liters of water.

I'm surprised there's some Peruvian neighbors there that are against the water tank treatment. From the footage it is pretty clear that that is a cursed land inhabited by jungle monsters.



'The lady says that the girl has climbed on her own, but how is she going to get up if she is two years old and the tank is big, it holds 1,100 liters, and it even took the policeman time getting in there,' a police source said.

The 10-year-old child told investigators that her mother never beat her and it was a prank on their part to climb into the tank.

Neighbors say the mother beats them regularly and that it wasn't the first time she locked her daughters in the tank, the older daughter says it was all just a prank, bro.

Who do you believe?

You may have to answer a question like that soon after this year's caravans arrive and your neighborhood is packed full of these people.

Beans inside water tanks are going to become a thing in America unless the Wall is built.

DS

UK: Moslems Protest Faggot for Teaching Buttsex to Their Spawn

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



Video Link

This is what this faggot is doing to British children

Literally everybody involved.

I can't even.

Metro:

A gay primary school teacher who leads diversity lessons for children said he has received threats from those who are calling for him to resign.

Andrew Moffat MBE has been under fire from parents who are protesting his No Outsiders project, which teaches children about LGBTQ equality and challenges homophobia in schools.

Now the assistant head, who works at Parkfield Community School in the predominantly Muslim Alum Rock area of Birmingham, says that he has been receiving 'nasty messages', which left him feeling 'very threatened'.

A faggot "teacher" left unsupervised around small children in a mostly moslem area...In Britain.



Video Link

In hindsight, starting a world war over a small patch of dirt at the Baltic sea might not have been the brightest idea Britain ever had.

'I've had some nasty emails, I've had some comments on messenger. I have felt very threatened. It's been a challenging couple of weeks,' he told the BBC.

It doesn't really take a lot to make these disgusting faggots feel threatened, does it?

I wonder how much more threatened he'd be if his Twitter account was flooded with people asking him why he's "teaching" his disgusting degeneracy to children.

'However, what keeps me going is the support from the school which is absolutely brilliant, the DfE, Ofsted, the city council.

The parents of the children you're indoctrinating don't like you, but the other worthless apparatchik do, huh? I'm shocked.

'There are lots of people recognising that **this work is important** and that's what you have to hold on to.'

Just last week Mr Moffat was subjected to chants of 'say no to Moffat' outside the school's gates after a crowd of around 100 protesters turned up.

Parents claimed the teacher is pushing his 'personal beliefs' on the children shouted that they must be 'protected at this tender age'.

Some carried signs that read 'my child my choice', 'no Islamophobia' and 'preserve innocence and purity of our children'.

OMG!

NATURAL
ALERT!!

CONSERVATIVES

BASED MOSLEMS ALERT!!!

Actually, no, get the fuck out of Europe.

A petition has since been started by 'Parkfield Parents' calling for him to be withdrawn as a **nomination for the Global Teacher Award**, which he was put forward for last year.

The petition accuses Mr Moffat of 'betraying our trust' and argues that he is discriminating against them based on their religion by 'enforcing his sexual orientation and opinion'.

That award is worth 1 million dollars.

Someone actually thought this pervert should get 1 million dollars for indoctrinating small children into thinking that sexual degeneracy is not only acceptable, but normal.

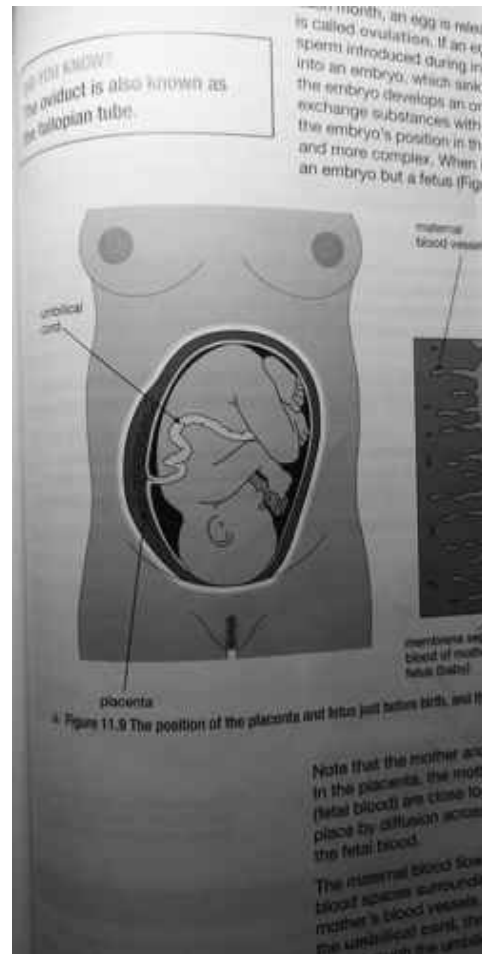
You happy with the world you live in, goy?



DS

UK: Biology Textbook Shows Pregnant Woman with "Brazilian" Pubic Hair "Straight Out of a Porn Film"

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



These are the subtle hints that subliminally program your children at school.

Daily Mail:

Parents have demanded publishers withdraw a GCSE textbook in schools across the UK because it shows a woman with a 'porn star' Brazilian pubic hair wax.

The science revision book has been met with outrage from parents who say it 'looks like it comes straight out of a porn film'.

Publisher Pearson has been asked to withdraw the 2017 textbook after parents branded the image 'seriously disturbing and disgusting'.

One Twitter user said Pearson Edexcel were 'utterly disgraceful' to have used the 'landing strip' illustration in its International GCSE Human Biology textbook and 'should formally apologise'.

One mother said: 'It depicts a woman with pubic hair that looks like it comes straight out of a porn film.'

Another added on a Mumsnet forum: 'It may appear trivial, but it is definitely unhealthy.'

'This is part of the learning that gets drummed into girls about how disgusting they are, how they should be ashamed of themselves, how their discomfort is irrelevant to others.'

James Mannion wrote on Twitter: 'It's just so unnecessary for the diagram. Somebody sat there and drew this. What were they thinking? And who signed off on it?'

What's next? Biology books showing piercings and tattoos?



...piercings and tattoos may be the least of our concerns seeing where the world is going. Still, the inclusion of the "Brazilian" style pubic hair was pretty weird and disgusting. Throughout history, anatomy diagrams have done no hair at all or full hair when portraying genitals.

You can't trust school with the mind of your children. You have to be aware of what input they receive there and filter it out yourself by breaking down the Jewish lies. Kinda like we do here at the Daily Stormer.

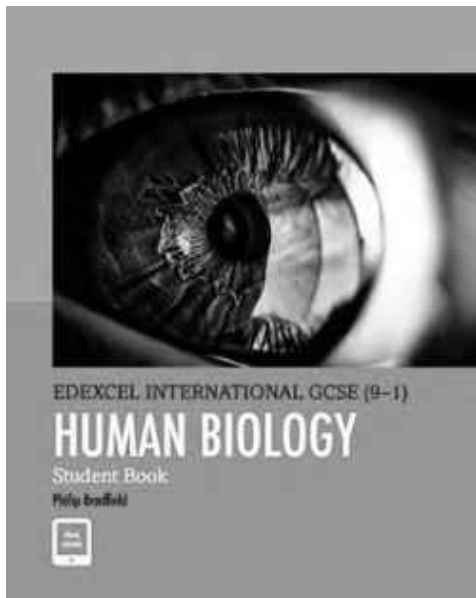


It's hard, I know. Between work and everything on top of them being glued to their screens, it's hard to sit down and talk about what they did and what they were told in school, but you should try to have at least a weekly conversation about what happened in school.

Today they were shown Brazilian pubic hair in Biology textbooks, to-

morrow they may be shown black babies inside white pregnant women.

Be prepared.



DS

Maduro's Not Going Down Without a Fight!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



I was worried that Maduro would roll over and die without a fight.

But would a man who is about to surrender launch the largest military drill in Venezuela's history?

RT:

Venezuelan leader Nicolas Maduro has launched what he described as the 'most important' drills in history, preparing to repel any potential invasion after the US and its allies backed self-proclaimed 'interim president' Guaido.

The drills will last until February 15 and are set to become the largest military

exercises the country has held in its 200-year history, President Maduro reiterated, as he arrived at Guaicaipuro Fort in Miranda State.



Video Link

The main focus of these drills is to prepare for air raids.

Because the order of attack by ZOG-merica will more-or-less be a two-punch attack.

1. Bombing raids to knock out infrastructure, cause chaos
2. Ground invasion force from Columbia

The only possible hiccup that American troops might encounter is the presence of Russian S-300s. There will probably be an effort by American special forces to take out these systems before the actual bombing starts—otherwise, there'll be dead US pilots and hell to pay at home.

Guaido, who proclaimed himself 'interim president' of Venezuela in January and got the immediate blessing of the United States and its allies in Europe and across Latin America, did not rule out that he might have to make a "controversial" decision to "authorize" a "humanitarian" intervention. The Trump administration also said all options remain on the table to rid Venezuelans of the "oppressive dictator" Maduro.

Yes, you read that right. A literal nobody from South America with gay-pedo face says he might *authorize* an American invasion. I don't know why the Founders forgot to add a clause stating that it's okay for some gay, brown foreigner to order the US Army to attack a sovereign nation, but thank God that we've collectively decided as a nation that this is normal and okay and totally Constitutional.



But let's not get too hyped here.

The Venezuelan military is large, but mostly made up of poor Indio types who are probably not particularly good fighters.

You'll probably see lots of Cubans fulfilling the role that Hezbollah filled in Syria—doing the heavy-lifting—because most of Assad's inept Arab army couldn't hold a candle to the Chechens and Afghanis in ISIS and Al-Qaeda.

The Columbians will be better equipped and better trained. They'll have special forces embedded with them as well as private mercenary companies providing support.

In other words, Maduro's got his work cut out for him.

Meanwhile, I am hoping and praying for an IRL repeat of that Call of Duty favela mission.



Video Link

Dual-wielding uzis and blasting baddies through corrugated metal sheet walls would be fun AF.

But I don't think that the Venezuelans have much of a chance. They don't have experience in urban warfare.

That being said...

Maybe Maduro's got a secret weapon lurking in the jungle.



Just waiting for the American Special Forces to wander into its lair...

DS

UK: Sugar Daddy Pays £4,000 a Month For College Slut to Wipe His Ass

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



Apparently getting pleasure from sluts wiping your ass is a thing now. Mirror:

A university student has revealed she was paid £4,000 every month by a "sugar daddy" to wipe his bottom.

The woman, who wants only to be referred to as Katarina, says the bizarre long-term arrangement was "obviously worth it".

It helped the now 23-year-old fund her course at Nottingham Trent University as living prices increased.

Nottinghamshire Live says Katarina had more than 20 sugar daddies in three years, though she says the strangest was the man in his 60s who asked her to frequently wipe his bum.

"He was giving me a £4000 allowance each month and it was a long-term arrangement.

"He had a real kink for me wiping him after he used the toilet, but obviously the money was worth it," she said.

Given the current state of cultural decay we experience, I can understand some men wanting to humiliate these good-for-nothing whores in creative ways. But paying £4,000 to do it, which at the time of writing this is about \$5,174 United States Dollars, seems just a bit too much. Don't you think?

You already know women will do anything for money. Everything has a price for them. But the most disturbing things are the ones they do for free.

Sugar daddies are defined as "rich older men who lavish gifts on young women in return for their company or sexual favours."



Findings from the recent Save the Student's national student money survey suggest three percent of UK students finance their studies with adult work whilst one in 10 students uses their bodies to raise funds in an emergency.

Three percent of female students in the United Kingdom regularly engage in prostitution to finance their studies while 10 percent only engages in prostitution "in an emergency."

These are the western women we're supposed to respect and believe.

Katarina started 'sugar dating' after seeing a girl on YouTube talk about 'Seeking Arrangement', a popular dating website where sugar babies "enjoy a life of luxury by being pampered with fine dinners, exotic trips and allowances" in return for their 'services'.

This is the problem with letting women have access to information. Once they're "informed" and left on their own, they'll make the worst possible choice for society as a whole because they're incapable of effective long-term planning beyond what to wear for some upcoming vacuous occasion.

"It was always difficult to make ends meet and it was an everyday struggle on top of uni work, family problems—all these things I have to think about. Money was a factor that was triggering my mental health and making it worse.

Yes, slut. Making ends meet on top of university, work, family, and life itself is a struggle. Men don't have an easy way out. They can't just show boobs and vagina for easy money.

But this slut doesn't see that. Sluts don't see that.

When they see a man working hard to support himself while going through college and working on himself for a better future, they don't think "oh, what a great man, he's driven and determined," nor do they think anything good of him. No. What they think is that that man is a try-hard loser who's trying to be someone he's not, and who's definitely below them in social class even though those men work for what they have while they just do this "sugar baby" whoring thing.

"This one time, a guy asked me if I could meet with him in his car to show him my genitals for £100. It's ridiculous.

"I know that some people would never consider this whatsoever and have their standards, but with my position and my struggles at the moment—I wouldn't think twice," Katarina added.

It is indeed ridiculous. Really.



These whores don't think they have it easy. They don't realize making money is hard. They can "make" money—which means they receive the money made by men—by literally just showing their genitals, and their weak minds don't let them see how others don't have such an easy way out from trouble.

The Mirror gives a little more detail about the website used by these whores and what goes on in it.

Dozens of British women have resorted to selling or auctioning their virginity on seekingarrangement.com.

The website insists it is not a front for prostitution and discourages "sugar babies" from meeting men on a "pay-per-meet" basis.

Yet a probe found as many as 70 women advertising they were virgins. Many were openly asking men to pay.

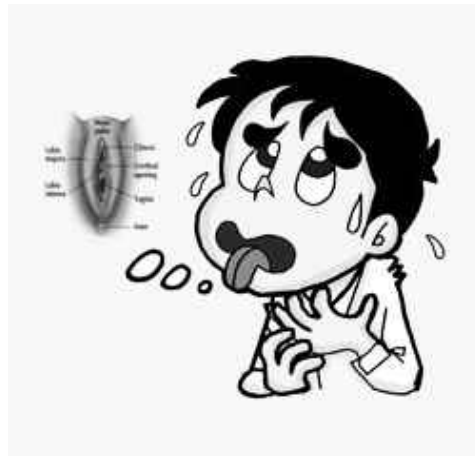
One 20-year-old medical student joined last year, saying: "Auction for my virginity...Highest bid before midnight on New Year's Eve wins."

A British 18-year-old wrote: "I'm offering a triangle with 2 virgins (me and a good friend of mine). Candidate who offers the biggest amount will get to be our first romance."

Another 18-year-old stated: "I need money as I am a student. I'm willing to do anything except sexual intercourse...If I was to do that it would come at a very high cost because I am a virgin."

These whores are charging for their virginity, even though the overwhelming majority of white women give that away for free to anyone, including niggers, spics, and other sub-human creatures.

The only reason they're charging for it in these cases is because thirsty men are willing to pay for it.



Our countries are literally run by the Synagogue of Satan and if we don't do something soon to take back control of our land and people, every plan we have for the future, every hope, everything will die. If the world turns brown, there won't be any space travel. There won't be any space mining of asteroids, there

won't be space stations, there won't be beautiful village-cities blurring the line between nature and technology.

If we don't win...there won't be anything but rotten Mordor soil and orcs.



I'm not telling you not to make money and not to spend some of it to humiliate whores. You can humiliate whores if that's your thing, and you should be making money.

You should be making money and sending some of that money to the Daily Stormer, and using the rest to build your empire. Once your empire is ready, you have to provide a couple of regiments to the race troopers of the Daily Stormer too. If everyone reading this does that, we'll take over the world in no time.

Next? The galaxy.



DS

Saudi Arabia: 6-Year-Old Sandape Killed with Broken Bottle for Being Wrong Kind of Sandape

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



"OMG, poor child!"—some random cuck
This is a great tragedy for Sweden.

Just 10-15 years from now, this Syrian Child Refugee could've fled there to escape Shitholestan's brutal lack of welfare and rape and rob Swedish grannies as a reaction to being oppressed.

But now, he'll never get the chance...

Daily Mail:

A six-year-old boy was reportedly beheaded with a shard of glass as his mother desperately tried to save him in Saudi Arabia.

Zakaria Al-Jaber was in a taxi with his mother on their way to the shrine of Prophet Muhammad in Medina when the driver stopped the car and forced the boy out.

He dragged him to an area near a coffee shop in the Al-Tilal neighborhood, before smashing a glass bottle, reports TMV.

The taxi driver slit his throat with a shard of glass before stabbing him repeatedly as both his mother and a nearby police officer attempted to stop the brutal attack.



Monkeypeople don't make very good cops, do they?

It is not known why the driver attacked the boy, but **Saudi officials have reportedly claimed he was suffering from mental health issues.**

Don't they all?

Shia Rights Watch have claimed the boy was killed on Thursday in an act of sectarian violence.

The group said that **an unknown man had asked the mother if she was Shia moments before the attack happened.**

Now that's not very multicultural of them, is it?

Maybe some strong independent cat womyn should fly over there and teach these hominids the benefits of diversity.



They said: 'The Saudi Shia community came together today in mourning and to show solidarity with the parents.'

'The community also reported this incident is a result of ongoing violations and lack of protection by the Saudi authority toward its Shia population.'



Shia Rights Watch, **whose headquarters are in Washington D.C.,** said the beheading must be addressed ASAP.

Damn it...

I was happy to finally write about something cheerful for once, and then these people had to remind me that our countries are being invaded by these creatures, courtesy of everybody's greatest ally.



DS

Hungary: Mothers With Four Children Exempted From Income Tax For Life, Given £7,000 Towards Seven-Seat Car

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



Viktor Orbán, Prime Minister of Hungary.

No, no, no, and no. They're doing it all wrong!

This isn't how you fix your birthrates, Hungary. You have to import infinite brown refugees from third world shitholes and put them all on welfare hoping they'll one day learn the language so they'll understand you when you tell them they have to work to pay your people's pensions.

I thought we were all on the same page with that.

Daily Mail:

Mothers with four children will be exempt from income tax and will receive £7,000 towards the cost of a new car in an attempt by Hungary to boost its birth rate.

The country's prime minister Viktor Orban announced the measures during his annual state of the nation address yesterday.

Mr Orban, who was elected for a third consecutive term in April, said the initiative is meant to 'ensure the survival of the Hungarian nation', adding: 'This is the Hungarians' answer, not immigration.'



That's it Hungary, I'm calling the whole European Union. I'll tell Mama Merkel you've been a very bad guy and we'll put some economic sanctions or...we'll think of something. Just wait and see.

The benefits include a lifetime personal income tax exemption for women who give birth and raise at least four children.

A subsidy of 2.5 million forints (£6,821) will also be available towards the purchase of a seven-seat vehicle for families with three or more children.

The country will also offer a low-interest loan of 10 million forints (£27,286) for women under the age of 40 who are marrying for the first time.

Seven-seat vehicles sound so good, man. Big families, big vehicles, fun family road trips on the weekends, growing up with siblings, and being happy.



Imagine how much more we can accomplish if we remove incentives for whores to destroy families and we start providing incentives for them to create and take care of families.

'We have to understand that the European peoples have come to a historical crossroads,' Mr Orban said.



'Those who decide in favour of immigration and migrants, no matter why they do so, are in fact creating a country with a mixed population.'

Europe's left-wing has become 'the gravedigger of nations, the family and the Christian way of life', Mr Orban said.



It's so nice to see there's still politicians with balls ready to call things for what they are and defend their people instead of foreigners.

After his speech, several hundred members and supporters of Hungary's main opposition parties held an anti-Orban rally in Buda Castle.

How can you be against what he said? He's just saying Hungary is for the Hungarian people, which is a no-brainer. If Hungary is missing people, the logical thing to do is ask the Hungarian people to reproduce, not to flood Hungary with non-Hungarians.

Still, the deed's done. Hungary is getting more Hungarians.

Why are we not doing something like that too?



DS

Iran: Hundreds of Thousands Chant "Death to America, Death to Israel" in Anniversary of Islamic Revolution

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



America is clumped together with Israel because something something the interests of Israel align with America's somehow. The chants are not even "death to Israel, death to America." No. The chants put America first.

Heh, at least someone is putting America first somewhere.



Really, why did we make enemies of these people for hating the universally hated Synagogue of Satan? Everyone in history that had the pleasure to interact with them ended up hating them and kicking them out. Such a hated group does not sound like a very beneficial ally, even without knowing what we know about them in 2019.

Daily Mail:

Crowds chanted 'Death to America, death to Israel' as hundreds of thousands of Iranians gathered at rallies to mark the 40th anniversary of the Islamic Revolution.

Ceremonies were held across Iran today to observe the anniversary of the fall of the Shah and the triumph of Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini, the Shiite cleric who led the coup.

Iran's army declared its neutrality on February 11, 1979 which paved the way for the collapse of Shah Mohammad Reza Pahlavi—and ousted the United States' most important ally in the Middle East.

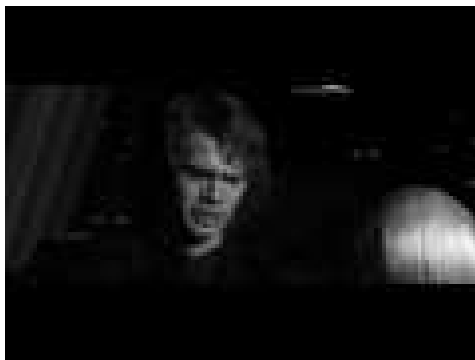
Crowds gathered in the rain in Tehran Azadi, or Freedom Square, on Monday, waving Iranian flags and chanting 'Death to America'—a mantra that has been standard fare at anti-US rallies across Iran.

Chants of 'Death to Israel' and 'Death to Britain' followed, and demonstrators were caught on camera burning US and Israeli flags.



Yadollah Javani, a senior commander in Iran's elite Islamic Revolutionary Guards Corps, threatened to burn two of Israel's cities 'to the ground' if the US attacked Iran when speaking at a rally on Monday.

DO IT
DO IT
I DARE YOU
DO IIIIIITTTTTTTT DO IT
JUT DO IT
DEW IT!



Video Link

Last week, Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei defended the 'Death to America' chants, saying they are aimed at America's leaders such as Trump and not its people.

The Iranian people 'will not stop saying "Death to America" as long as the US acts malicious' toward Iran, Khamenei said.

It would be nice if America could stop being Israel's bitch for once. The only reason Israel still has Jews in it is because the United States is defending it. If we pulled out of it and announced America is no longer an ally of Israel, and that Israel is on its own...

How long do you think Israel will last?



We don't even have to do anything, because if we didn't do nothing, the rest of the Middle East would eat Israel alive before you could finish saying "I AM THE SENATE!"

We're not only not fighting our enemy, but we're also fighting our enemy's enemies and keeping our enemy alive.

It's insane. We can't even ask why the phrase "interests of Israel" is mentioned when talking about America's politics without being labeled all sorts of things and having the discussion or our platform shut down for "hate."

Everything is insane.





We have to push hard for getting out of the Middle East and against stupid wars so that if for some reason Iran or any other Moslem country decides to finally nuke Israel, we won't get involved.

Let these Middle East people deal with their Middle East stuff as they see fit.

...and let us for once really put America first.

DS

Week 13: Yellow Vest Protester has His Hand Blown Off

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



Video Link

The whole thing with this protest is that they only have to keep it going, and then eventually it will swing higher than it was at its peak.

People getting their hands blown off definitely doesn't help the other side, I'll tell you.

RT:

The father of the Yellow Vest protester who had his hand blown off by a gas grenade in Paris on Saturday says he plans a lawsuit, while his comrade says it is symbolic that the injury took place outside the National Assembly.

"He has no hand left below the wrist," Bernard Maillet, father of Sebastien Maillet, told RT during an interview in its Paris studio, adding that his son also sustained an eye injury and does not fully remember the traumatic incident.

"We plan to lodge a complaint, and we will see what happens from there," he said.

An activist who goes under the name Boudjema, who was protesting alongside Maillet, said that the injury—one of hundreds sustained since the protests began in November—"concerns all the Yellow Vests."

"Sebastien was merely exercising his legal right to demonstrate. Now he has lost his hand. He is a plumber, he needed it for his everyday life and his job," he said, sitting alongside Maillet's father.

This truly is the battle for Europe.

If Macron falls, then they will not be able to simply replace him with another shill. And everyone else in Europe will see that they can force out a shill leader by taking to the streets.

There is no ceiling on this.



DS

UK: Underage Girls as Young as EIGHT Are Using Sex Apps at an Alarming Rate

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer

February 11, 2019



"Children" in the United Kingdom are grooming and sexually exploiting themselves in record numbers.

Although Grindr is mentioned here, and as far as I'm aware that is an exclusively gay sex app, we can safely assume that most of the really pre-pubescent children getting involved in this are female.

Metro:

The Digital Secretary has said he will be writing to Tinder and Grindr asking what measures they have in place to keep children safe, after an investigation claimed they are at risk of being exploited on the apps.

Children are at risk of exploiting themselves in the dating app. They have to literally download the app, work around the age verification, sign up, create their profile, and then use the app.

Those are quite a few hoops they have to jump before landing on a dick.

Police have investigated more than 30 incidents of child rape since 2015, where victims were sexually exploited after evading age checks on dating apps, the Sunday Times reported.

Those "victims" knew very well what they were signing up for and what they were evading those age checks for. Everyone knows what those apps are for. If they didn't know what they were for they wouldn't know what they were at all.

The newspaper said records obtained through Freedom of Information requests showed 60 further cases of child sex offences via online dating services, including grooming, kidnapping and violent sexual assault.

The youngest victim was eight years old, the paper said.



The findings were described as ‘truly shocking’ by Jeremy Wright, Secretary of State for Digital, Culture, Media and Sport.

Yeah no shit man. Either 8-year-old girls are already looking for dick or 8-year-old faggot boys are looking for gay dick.

Faggot 8-year-old boys are definitely worse. Whores gonna whore, after all, independently of their age.

He added: ‘I will be writing to these companies asking what measures they have in place to keep children safe from harm, including verifying their age.

‘If I’m not satisfied with their response, I reserve the right to take further action.’

If he’s satisfied with their response he won’t do anything to prevent lolis from revolting further? Okay then.

A man was jailed last week for two-and-a-half years after spending the night with a 12-year-old girl who he claimed he thought was 19 and had met on a popular adult dating app.

Carl Hodgson, 28, invited the child to his flat in Manchester city centre a few days after they first made contact via an app.

The girl invited herself to his flat, in fact. You can read all about that story here.

These dating apps and stuff usually require people to be 18 or older in order to sign-up, which if honored, leaves out what’s arguably the horniest demographic: early and mid-teens.

Of course, teenagers don’t really need Tinder or any other dating app to have sex with their peers. They can do that through normal socializing, Instagram, and other stuff. The fact that they are choosing to use Tinder or other such apps suggests they want to engage with older people they

can’t directly meet through their normal teenager environments, and the ones likelier to want that are women first and foremost, followed by homosexual boys.



There’s also absolute fringe cases such as that 8-year-old mentioned in the article, which is just absolute degeneracy. But cases such as the 12-year-old girl lying about their age and telling a man she was 19 before inviting herself to his flat are good examples of how the constant sexual imagery displayed in the media combined with women’s biological instincts result in situations deemed inappropriate by our current cultural state.

It’s quite the contradiction.

On the one hand children are left on their own to consume all kinds of TV shows, movies, and other media packed with sexual programming and Jewish degeneracy. On the other hand, people expect them not to feel anything about it, not to be curious about it, and not to want to engage in it.



The kikes have unleashed women’s sexuality. Age is no longer a barrier strong enough to contain it.

Pubescent girls are looking for sex on dating apps.

The sexual liberation is real, and it must be reversed.

DS

The Saudi Government Develops Wife-Tracking Managing App for Men, More Than a Million Downloads

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



The Saudi Arabian government has developed an app for men to micro-manage their wives as if they were characters from The Sims, and it’s beautiful.

Daily Mail:

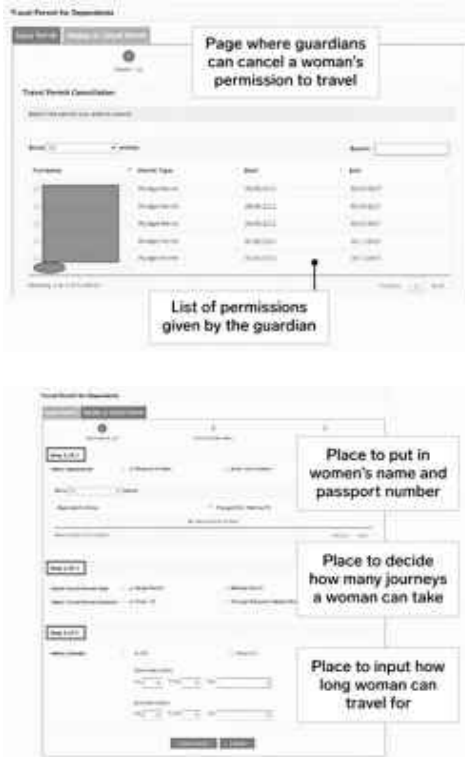
Apple and Google are being accused of helping to ‘enforce gender apartheid’ in Saudi Arabia by offering an app on their platforms which allows men to track women and stop them leaving the country.

Absher is available on both the Google Play and iTunes store and is an app developed by the Saudi government which allows men to specify when and how women can cross Saudi borders—and will even alert them if they do so.



Absher’s travel ‘featured’ have been identified by activists and refugees as a major factor in the continued difficulty women have leaving Saudi Arabia.

The app allows for guardians to state where women can go, for how long and which airports they’re allowed to go to.



Alerts are triggered if a woman leaves a certain area. It is one of the main reasons women have difficulty trying to flee Saudi Arabia are often get caught.

Absher tips off male guardians and the fleeing women can be apprehended while still within the while the fleeing women can still be apprehended.



On another page the guardian can see easily which permissions are active and change them if needed.



What's not to like about this app? It sounds absolutely fantastic.

Women are known to never let go of their phones so you don't even need

to put a microchip inside their bodies nor develop new technologies, you can just piggyback on the computers they carry around with them everywhere they go and use those to control your walking wombs.

It could be expanded further so you could directly monitor everything she does on her phone, everything she sees on her screen, everyone she talks to, and more. Much more.

Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International have expressed concern about the app which have been downloaded from the Google and Apple stores more than one millions times.

Something like this app could be marriage-saving.



If we want to keep women from destroying civilization from within, we have to fully control them. That's why the Jews hate everything that could give men even a semblance of control over the womb-machines.

Let's use their own arguments against privacy. The rhetoric they use to shill for their police state stuff. Let's use that.

Why would women oppose apps like this one?

Do they have something to hide?

DS

UK: Tranny Tyranny Has Come; Mother Arrested by Police for Misgendering

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



It feels like the world has gone mad and that we live in a bizarre Alice in Wonderland-inspired videogame (with shittier graphics.)



I can't even remember when this whole thing started.

At what point were transies all of a sudden untouchables?



How did this happen so quickly?

Upon further reflection, it must have been when Bruce Jenner came out as a tranny in 2015. That's *the* moment when this all began spiraling into madness. And here we are 4 years later—in the Hellscape that lies at the logical end of that particular chain of events that Bruce started, with no save file to return to.



Daily Mail:

A mother was arrested in front of her children and locked up for seven hours after referring to a transgender woman as a man online.

STOP.
RIGHT.
THERE.



We've done it lads, we've passed the inflection point. We're in the looking glass now.



Everything is queer (in both the gay and the strange sense of that word) and you can't point out that everything is queer to your friend for the following reasons:

a) they're in on it and will report you to the police

b) they refuse to acknowledge that the queerness has hit critical mass (head in the sand)

c) the queerness depresses them and they don't want to talk about it anymore

Three officers detained Kate Scottow at her home before quizzing her at a police station about an argument with an activist on Twitter over so-called 'dead-naming'.

The 38-year-old, from Hitchin, Hertfordshire, had her photograph, DNA and fingerprints taken and remains under investigation.

More than two months after her arrest on December 1, she has had neither her mobile phone or laptop returned, which she says is hampering her studies for a Masters in forensic psychology.

Confiscation of electronics to search for illegal opinions and to find people who she may have been in correspondence with who had similar CogDis.

Writing on online forum Mumsnet, Mrs Scottow—who has also been served with a court order that bans her from referring to her accuser as a man—claimed: 'I was arrested in my home by three officers, with my autistic ten-year-old daughter and breastfed 20-month-old son present.

'I was then detained for seven hours in a cell with no sanitary products (which I said I needed) before being interviewed then later released under investigation...I was arrested for harassment and malicious communications because I called someone out and misgendered them on Twitter.'

Confirming the arrest, Hertfordshire Police said: 'We take all reports of malicious communication seriously.'

The case is the latest where police have been accused of being heavy-handed in dealing with people who go online to debate gender issues.



It gets worse.
Here's the pic of the mother:



And here's the pic of the tranny:



Oh wait, I think I got them flipped.

Doesn't matter really. Both of them are 9/10s in Bongland. **There are queues of Chavs and Pakis lined up around the block tryna tap boddadem.**

Here's Alice again, for reference:



When I was a kid, *Alice: Madness Returns* spooked me and I never wanted to play it.

But now I think I prefer the nightmare-inducing Hellscape of the videogame to the waking reality that we inhabit in 2019.

Besides, I really dig the slim dark-haired green-eyed emo lolita look now that I think about it.

Not a lot of those types around anymore.

In this alternative nightmare-timeline, they all became Hipsters.



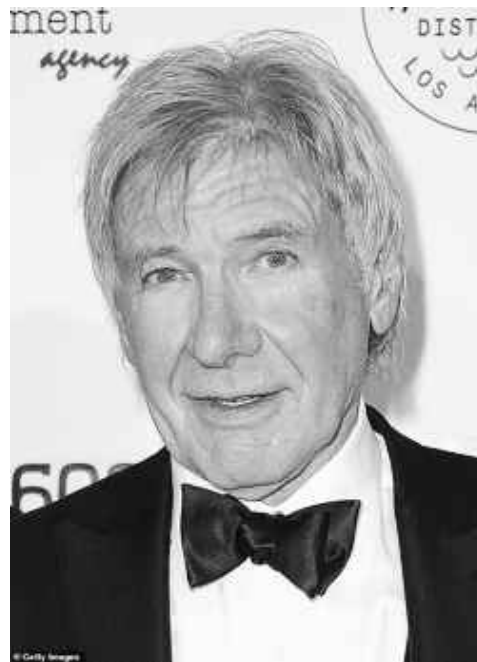
God, I miss dark-haired emo chicks.

You never appreciate what you have until it's gone.

DS

Harrison Ford Gives Apocalyptic Warning, Calls Climate Change "Greatest Moral Crisis of Our Time"

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



Half-Jewish actor Harrison Ford, who once said "as a man I've always felt Irish, as an actor I've always felt Jewish" is now focusing his efforts in deceiving the Goyim outside of the big screen too.

Daily Mail:

Harrison Ford has issued a stark warning about the impending impact of climate change, in what he's called the 'greatest moral crisis of our time'.

The Star Wars legend's character may have once helped to fight off evil forces in a galaxy far, far away, but now the actor behind Han Solo is spearheading an assault on a threat much closer to home—climate change.

Ahead of his speech at the World Government Summit in Dubai on Sunday, the 76-year-old delivered a powerful message in a pre-recorded video urging government officials to take 'action' against climate change 'now'.

Asking 'What does living in a four-degrees warmer world look like?' Ford warns that water shortages, rising emissions and 'worldwide destruction' would all be inevitable consequences of inaction.

...

In his several decades long forthright crusade, Ford has been incredibly critical of political leaders who deny the evidence of climate change.

In 2017, the the second highest grossing box office actor of all time—amassing an staggering \$4.963 billion—took a series of swipes at Donald Trump for his opinions about global warming.

'We face an unprecedented moment in this country. Today's greatest threat is not climate change, not pollution, not flood or fire,' Ford said during an acceptance speech of the Founder's award in LA.

'It's that We've got people in charge of some important sh*t who don't believe in science.'

Yes. Believe women, believe science, believe. Just *believe*, goy.



This isn't even the only old-timer that's been lately mumbling stuff about a Jordan Peterson-style "impending doom" unless something is done about this climate not being what we expected it to be.

A couple of weeks ago, BBC IDEAS published a short video of 99-year-old James Lovelock, a scientist known for his "Gaia hypothesis"

that describes the Earth as a self-regulating system.

Video Link

Transcript below:

There is a real danger of losing our tenure on this planet altogether.

We've got to care about this matter of global warming because if we don't do anything about it there won't be anybody here.

During my lifetime the big change that's happened to the world has been the development of machines and devices and inventions. It's about time we went back to taking an interest in the environment.

The Earth has an impossible atmosphere. For it to have happened by accident, the odds against it run into countless billions-to-one against. So something's going on.

I tend to think of the Earth as alive in a sense like an animal or a plant or any other living thing. **Gaia looks after us.**



What happens to the planet when more carbon dioxide is put in the air? The **Earth will get hotter.**



It will heat up to a point where no life on it of our kind will be possible.

Take an interest in the natural world, in plants and animals and things that grow naturally.

Not worry too much at all about schooling. The three R's yes, they're very important, but all the other stuff I think could be ditched in favour of a better understanding of the world.

There are answers of various kinds but I think it needs the right sort of politics to change people's thinking about these things and I'd like to see these youngsters using their energies and talents in this way rather than looking for some techy answer because I don't think the answer's going to come that way.

I think we have all the things needed to stop global warming. We're just not using them.

Students are indeed taking that advice about not worrying about school to heart. There's been protests all over Europe and now even teachers in the United Kingdom are endorsing and inciting students missing school to protest climate change

Daily Mail:

A nationwide school strike over climate change has been 'applauded' by the head teachers' union, leaving many furious.

The mass walkout called UK Youth Strike 4 Climate currently has students

in 38 cities and towns across the country planning to join them on Friday's protest.

It is expected thousands of pupils from places including Cardiff, Brighton, Exeter and Glasgow will down their books for three hours, reports the Sunday Express.



This isn't the first time that young people have coordinated action against climate change and the UK strikes have taken inspiration from a 16-year-old Swedish activist.

The National Association of Head Teachers, which is chaired by Andy Mellor, has welcomed the day and 'applauded' students for being prepared to take action.

A spokesman said: 'When you get older pupils making an informed decision, that kind of thing needs to be applauded.'

'Society makes leaps forward when people are prepared to take action.

'Schools encourage students to develop a wider understanding of the world around them, a day of activity like this could be an important and valuable life experience.'

So, here's the situation.

Why Proposed Climate Change Solutions Don't Work and Won't Work

The long and short of it is that if we'd apply the proposed solutions, we'd lose the ability to force others to apply them. If we can't enforce those regulations in non-Western countries then nothing really changed and the Climate Change Apocalypse they're warning about will happen anyway.

Keep in mind the West is not even the main source of contamination of

the planet. Those would be India, China, and third world shit-holes.

Take for instance the proposed Green New Deal or the Paris Agreement or any other such “plan” to “fight” the climate. Implementing any of those would mean weakening our economies to the point where they’d be virtually dead, increasing taxes, and overall throwing tons of money in the garbage for nothing.

It would be all for nothing because weakening the only people that care about the planet and the environment, which is white people, would result in the people that don’t care about the climate and the environment, such as the Chinese and Indians, to come up ahead and if they come up ahead, people who don’t care about the planet would be controlling the planet.



DO IT FOR HER

DS

What We Can Do Instead If We Assume Everything They Say About Climate Change is True

Assuming Climate Change as usually described is real, and that we can stop it, the only way we could stop it would be by taking over the world.

The solution to the planet’s health problems is white people conquering the planet.

It’s the only way to be sure the agreements would be honored.

Once we have full control over everything on Earth, then we can talk about changing our energy sources and investing in solutions that are more friendly to the environment.

Until that time comes, if we want to save the planet, we can’t let the people that definitely don’t care about the planet take over the planet.

We have to be in charge.

United States

FBI Lawyer Confirms Rosenstein's Seditious Conspiracy to Oust Trump Using 25th Amendment

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 17, 2019



Video Link

I just cannot hardly take this Russian hoaxspiraacy anymore.

From the absolute beginning, the investigation into a hoax conspiracy was part of a conspiracy to oust Trump. And it was always obvious. He could have fired all of these people on the day it started, and moved on with his life. Instead, he allowed them to run a two year investigation and arrest everyone he knows on process crimes because he "has nothing to hide."

Uncovering more details about the Jew Rosenstein conspiracy to oust him using the 25th Amendment is not even a little bit surprising to me. Of course they were doing this.

It's also not surprising that at least two members of Trump's cabinet were ready to betray him in this coup.

It is almost surprising that this is now 100% out in public view and nothing is happening, Rosenstein is still employed at the DOJ, no one will be charged with any crime. But it isn't quite surprising.

Fox News:

Former top FBI lawyer James Baker, in closed-door testimony to Congress, detailed alleged discussions among senior officials at the Justice Department about invoking the 25th Amendment to remove President Trump from office, claiming he was told Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein said two Trump Cabinet officials were "ready to support" such an effort.

The testimony was delivered last fall to the House Oversight and Judiciary Committees. Fox News has confirmed portions of the transcript. It provides additional insight into discussions that have returned to the spotlight in Washington as fired FBI Deputy Director Andrew McCabe revisits the matter during interviews promoting his forthcoming book.

Baker did not identify the two Cabinet officials. But in his testimony, the lawyer said McCabe and FBI lawyer Lisa Page came to him to relay their conversations with Rosenstein, including discussions of the 25th Amendment.

"I was being told by some combination of Andy McCabe and Lisa Page, that, in a conversation with the Deputy Attorney General, he had stated that he—this was what was related to me—that he had at least two members of the president's Cabinet who were ready to support, I guess you would call it, an action under the 25th Amendment," Baker told the committees.

The 25th Amendment provides a mechanism for removing a sitting president from office. One way that could happen is if a majority of the president's Cabinet says the president is incapable of discharging his duties.

Rosenstein, who still works at Justice Department but who is expected to exit in the near future, has denied the claims since they first surfaced in the media last year.

Fox News requested further comment from the parties involved. Lawyers for Baker and McCabe declined comment, as did an FBI spokesperson.

...

The testimony, for which they are criminal penalties if the witness lies to congressional investigators, comes as McCabe, who was fired last year by then-Attorney General Jeff Sessions, has discussed the alleged meetings as he promotes his forthcoming book.

On Thursday, the Justice Department issued a statement that said Rosenstein rejects McCabe's recitation of these events "as inaccurate and factually incorrect." It also denied that Rosenstein ever OK'd wearing a "wire" to tape Trump.

...

During his testimony, Baker acknowledged he was not directly involved in the May 2017 discussions but testified over a two-day period in October that McCabe and Page came to him contemporaneously after meeting with Rosenstein for input in the days after Comey was fired by the president.

As Fox News has previously reported, the eight days in May 2017 between Comey's firing and appointment of special counsel Robert Mueller were seen as a major turning point in the Russia probe, which has also involved examining whether the president obstructed justice.

"I had the impression that the deputy attorney general had already discussed this with two members in the president's Cabinet and that they were...onboard with this concept already," Baker said.

...

Baker also said he did not know the names of the two Cabinet officials.

"Lisa and Andy did not tell me, and my impression was they didn't know themselves," he said.

But when the New York Times broke the story in September, it reported that Rosenstein told McCabe he might be able to persuade then-Attorney General Jeff Sessions and then-Secretary of Homeland Security and later White House chief of staff John Kelly to invoke the 25th Amendment.

On Thursday, the top Republicans on the House and Senate Judiciary Committees called for McCabe and Rosenstein to testify before their respective panels, following McCabe's comments about these discussions. Rosenstein did not appear for Capitol Hill testimony to clarify these discussions, despite multiple requests from lawmakers, when Republicans held the majority last year.

On Friday, a spokeswoman for McCabe responded to media reports about his upcoming 60 minutes interview.

“Certain statements made by Mr. McCabe, in interviews associated with the release of his book, have been taken out of context and misrepresented,” the spokeswoman said. “To clarify, at no time did Mr. McCabe participate in any extended discussions about the use of the 25th Amendment, nor is he aware of any such discussions.”

I have no idea why McCabe is out there saying this stuff.

Probably, he is personally angry at the Jew Rosenstein, and is doing this for revenge. I can't think of any other reason. Though obviously, he is also implicating himself in this seditious conspiracy. I guess he just thinks Trump ain't gonna do nothing. Which is apparently true.



Lisa Page and her lover Peter Strzok were in the FBI to get the fake FISA warrant based on the fake #piss-gate document. Then they were caught texting each other about a conspiracy to form a “secret society” to destroy Trump's presidency. Those texts were sent before they were hired on the Mueller team.

Now we find out Page was leading the charge to overthrow the president using the 25th Amendment—also before she was put on the Mueller team.

How much more information do we need here?

The whole entire conspiracy is now open, in the public domain.

How is it possible that Trump is still refusing to act on this, even while his presidency is coming crashing down?

DS

Nancy Pelosi Wishes Reporters “Happy Thanksgiving” on Valentine's Day

Daily Stormer
February 17, 2019



[Video Link](#)

That's the sharp mind that allegedly made Trump flinch. At least according to the media.

Check her out in the next video displaying her “speaker” skills.



[Video Link](#)

She's about as sharp as her cat's vomited hairballs.

It's scary to think people like her are just an inch away from taking control of America.

We need a Wall and we need it *pronto*, lest you start getting comfortable *con el idioma espanol, con los tamales, y con las enchiladas*.



DS

Illinois: Black Guy Shoots Up His Workplace After Being Fired! Laser Sight on Pistol! 5 Dead!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



[Video Link](#)

I didn't even care what race this guy was because I read the story and was like “basically, this guy is justified.”

But I knew he was black because none of the articles I clicked showed a picture of him.

Of course, he was black.



Of course.

Because a white man would just mope his way home and cry after being fired, not take matters into his own hands.

CNN:

A man who was being let go from his job at a manufacturing business went on a shooting rampage at his workplace in Illinois, leaving five workers dead and five officers injured.

Authorities identified the gunman in the mass shooting Friday as 45-year-old Gary Martin.

He opened fire at the Henry Pratt Co. in the Chicago suburb of the Aurora, shooting at terrified employees before engaging in a gunbattle with responding officers.

All the five employees who died in the shooting were men, police said. The shooter was killed during an exchange of gunfire with law enforcement officials, Aurora Police Chief Kristen Ziman said.

Martin, who worked at the company, was being let go the same day, police said. They did not provide additional details on why he was losing his job or whether he'd been notified before the shooting.

'He was just shooting everybody'

John Probst, an employee who survived the shooting, told CNN affiliate WLS that the gunman was a coworker.

He was "running down the aisle" with a pistol that had a green laser sight on it, he said.

"As soon as I saw the green thing and heard the shots, we left," said Probst, who's worked at the plant for 40 years. "He started opening up on the room and he was just shooting everybody."

Probst said one of the victims who ran out with his arm bleeding told him the gunman "went ballistic."

Mind you, I'm not "pro workplace violence." Don't add that to my Wikipedia page just yet.

I am nowhere near as supportive of workplace violence as I am of genocide of the Jews and the legalization of rape.

I'm just saying that I understand a guy getting fired and losing it.

Oh—"advocates for the legalization of rape" has been removed from the Wikipedia page.

The Daily Stormer is an American neo-Nazi, white supremacist, and Holocaust denial commentary and message board website that advocates for the genocide of Jews. [FEB 2018] It considers itself a part of the alt-right.

It was on there and it was accurate and backed up by an SPLC article (which Wikipedia considers a trusted mainstream source), but some editor has removed it because they think it downplays the suffering the Jews I want to genocide.

But let me just tell you this straight: I am much more concerned about legalizing rape than I am about genociding the Jews. In fact, if you legalized rape, you wouldn't even need to genocide the Jews, as any country with legal rape is going to become naturally hostile to Jews very quickly and the Jews will just flee.

They use those four sources to claim I'm a "Neo-Nazi White Supremacist," but not a single one of those sources defines that term, and all of them base their claims on the claims of the SPLC. Several people are now suing the SPLC for calling them that, and the SPLC is presumably going to have to explain what it is.



Whatever it is, it sounds really fucking gay and like an insult. Anyone who hears that pictures you dressing up in a costume and marching through the streets and/or being a meth-dealing prison gang, both of which I am opposed to and have never done.

Also, this isn't even a message board website. It's a news aggregator.

DS

Man Brainwashes Girl Into Thinking She's an Alien Who Can Only Save Her Family by Having Sex With Him

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



I don't think there's a level of lolwut high enough to appropriately describe the lolwutness of this.

So I'll just use a bigger font.

LOLWUT

Yes, folks, a man has brainwashed a pubescent girl into thinking she's an alien that has to have sex with him in order to save her family.

I don't think this is just another level of clown world. This may actually be a new *dimension* of clown world.

We may be starting to notice the glimpses of the fourth dimension of clown universe.

Daily Mail:

The Brobergs were a happy family. Bob Broberg owned a thriving flower shop in downtown Pocatello, Idaho, his wife Mary Ann was a church chorister and a busy homemaker raising their three daughters: Jan, Karen and Susan. Their childhood was happy, free, innocent, and stable. 'We had the type of neighborhood that never locked their doors, they were always open, you could trust everyone in the neighborhood,' Mary Ann said.

It was that naivety that would come back to haunt the Broberg family.

It was 1974 when their 12-year-old daughter Jan was abducted and sexually abused by a close family friend and she was 14-years-old when she was kidnapped a second time by the same man.

Her abuser, Robert 'B' Berchtold, had wheedled his way into her family's life; spending two years befriending her parents after meeting Mary Ann in church and gaining their trust as a means to get closer to Jan. He learned their weaknesses, exploited their vulnerabilities for blackmail and seduced both Bob and Mary Ann to create a wedge in their marriage.

At the culmination of his horrifying scheme, he repeatedly raped Jan under the guise that she was involved in a top-secret alien mission to save their species by reproducing before her 16th birthday or her sister and father would suffer the consequence of being 'vaporized.' The extent of his brainwashing on Jan dug so deeply into her pre-pubescent psyche that she says she went from 'loving him like a father figure to loving him like a husband.'

The harrowing story is recounted by the Brobergs, an FBI investigator and recordings of Berchtold in the Netflix documentary movie 'Abducted In Plain Sight,' directed by Skye Borgman. It follows the family's traumatic saga from its innocent beginning to the day Berchtold committed suicide 30 years later in 2005.

But what if it he was telling the truth tho?



Whores these days are putting off motherhood until they're so dried a raisin is more fertile than them. Turning them into mothers before they're 16 would solve the problem with birth rates in white countries.



The Broberg Family, Jan is the second from the left, in the back row.



Bob Berchtold

The Brobergs were active members in the Mormon Church where they met Bob Berchtold, a father of five in June of 1972. The two families had a lot in common and became fast, inseparable friends. 'He had such an effervescent, wonderful personality,' said Bob Broberg. 'It just sort of clicked.' The Berchtolds and Brobergs enjoyed family vacations and holidays together. Jan said: 'We had some of our best family times when we were with the Berchtold family.'

Berchtold was instantly infatuated with Jan; he nicknamed her his 'Dolly,' and in chilling tape recording that opens the documentary said: 'She was a very beautiful little girl and I knew she was the one I was searching for.'

His brainwashing on the Broberg family started right away. He preyed on their vulnerabilities and manipulated Bob and Mary Ann into separate sexual relationships. **In a tape recording revealed in the film, Berchtold told the FBI in a matter-of-fact manner: 'I entered into a homosexual relationship with her father in order to have access to Jan. I had a fixation for Jan.'** On camera, Bob admits that he 'relieved' Berchtold in 'an act of masturbation' during an afternoon outing when the two fathers were alone. 'I did the worst thing I've ever done,' said a teary-eyed Bob regarding his indiscretion with Berchtold.

...

Bob and Mary Ann had been married for 13 years when Berchtold; a master manipulator began to make romantic overtures toward Mary Ann. He exploited the faults of their marriage during a time when many relationships struggle to keep things exciting. 'Berchtold began saying things to me that were very

exciting to hear. "Oh you have a beautiful body and those legs!" And I felt this fluttering inside of me...He could give me a great feeling about myself,' said Mary Ann. Though it wouldn't be until after Jan came home from her first abduction that their flirtatious exchanges turned into a full-fledged affair.



10-year-old Jan sitting next to Berchtold.



Jan and Berchtold water skiing in 1973.

It was October 17, 1974 when Jan and Berchtold did not come back from an afternoon of horseback riding. Berchtold slipped Jan a sleeping pill under the guise that it was allergy medication; her next memory was waking up in a motor home with her wrists and ankles shackled. She was introduced to Zeta and Zethra; alien voices dispatched through a small speaker near her makeshift bed. They explained to her that she was chosen to complete an important assignment that would save their galactic species by copulating with Berchtold. Believing that she had truly been abducted by aliens, Jan proceeded with 'the mission.'

The mission meant that Jan had to bear Berchtold's child before her 16th birthday. If she failed to do so, Zeta and Zethra would kill her parents, blind Karen and take her youngest sister, Susan, as her replacement. This elaborate ruse propagated by Berchtold secured Jan's silence and compliance. 'When you combine being isolated and completely afraid, you can pretty much get someone to do or believe anything,' said Jan in the documentary. Especially when the person you trusted intrinsically 'like a second father' has also positioned himself as the savior.

The Brobergs did not report Jan's abduction for five days in fear that it might upset Gail, Berchtold's wife, who was also a close friend. While troubling, nothing led them to believe it was anything nefarious. Bob had well inserted himself into the Broberg family; winning their trust and confidence.

Pete Walsh, lead FBI investigator assigned to the case was struck by their naivety. **Prior to Jan's abduction, the Brobergs allowed Berchtold to sleep in her bed four nights a week over the course of six months. Berchtold convinced them it was part of a therapy program to overcome his own abuse as a child.** "It was the 70s, I never even knew what a child molester was so I never saw those red flags. I don't know how I was so gullible," said Bob Broberg.



The FBI eventually tracked down Berchtold and Jan in Mazatlan, Mexico where the legal age for marriage was 12. They had been missing for five weeks which was more than enough time for Stockholm syndrome to settle in for Berchtold's child bride. She said: 'The shift from I love this man like my father to I love him like a husband happened.' Under his spell, Jan began to withdraw from her family and abided by Berchtold's strict rules to

stay away from all males including her own father.

Berchtold wasn't going to take any chances going to jail for his abduction of Jan, he had already laid the groundwork for blackmailing Bob with their illicit affair months earlier. 'He was going around telling people that my dad was a homosexual,' said Karen. At the time, Mary Ann did not know of Bob and Berchtold's one-off afternoon fling but she feared their dirty laundry would be aired to their Mormon community. Using this to his advantage, Berchtold coerced the Brobergs into signing affidavits that claimed he had parental consent to take Jan to Mexico—essentially absolving him of all guilt in the crime. 'They were covering their own hide, not the kid,' said FBI agent, Walsh in the Netflix documentary.

The documents effectively destroyed the prosecution's case against Berchtold; he was sentenced to five years in prison but was released after only 45 days. Years later when Mary Ann finally learned exactly what transpired between Bob and Berchtold, Karen Broberg recalled her mother's response: 'That's it? That's all it was about?'

Berchtold stayed in communication with Jan after his short stint in prison by passing love letters through her classmates at school. One note read, 'Hi Darling, I awake this morning thinking of you as usual, and loving you even more than the night you cried when you were in 'Oliver,' and you sang 'Where Is Love' especially for me...Please, honey, sing it over and over and know that I need your love more now than anything on this earth. Evil forces would like nothing more than to destroy us and ruin everything. I can do no more than love you every minute of my life, the rest is up to you. Be brave and do everything right and don't give up hope, I never will because though it all there is you. Forever, B.'

Jan responded to Berchtold's letters in kind and soon enough he was sneaking back into her bedroom late at night. 'It was always about sex at that point. That was what all those encounters were about for him,' said Jan. She estimates that Berchtold raped her more than 200 times in a five year period. Mary Ann Broberg recalls her 13-year-old daughter telling her, 'Mom, I miss

him so much, I want to marry him and we want to have children together.'



She was already looking forward to marrying Berchtold when the above picture was taken.

It was also during this time that Mary Ann's school-girl crush on Berchtold turned into an extra-marital affair. 'I would say that I was in love with Berchtold, it was an exciting time for me,' said Mary Ann. This went on for two years until Jan went missing again on August 10, 1976. Worried that word of Jan's second disappearance would spread throughout their community; the Brobergs were reluctant to alert authorities and they waited two weeks before calling the cops.

They were convinced that Jan had run away from home on her own. A letter revealed in the documentary that Jan wrote on the night of her disappearance said, 'Dear Bob and Mary Ann, you won't let me do what's right, so I'll do what's wrong. I'm leaving without B, and do not plan on coming back until you accept me as me, I cannot accept your religion or your screwed up morals. I just want to be me and have 'B.' Please, before all of us are destroyed, let me go.'

Feeding into their theory, Berchtold kept in touch with the Brobergs to feign his concern for Jan's 'unknown whereabouts' and taunt them with misinformation: 'I just got through talking to Jan. I think Jan's done some things that she doesn't want to tell me about. The

stealing for a living, the prostitution, the selling dope,' said Berchtold in a wire-tapped phone call with Mary Ann.

The mother and the girl were both fucking Berchtold. Okay. We can roll with that.

Meanwhile, Berchtold had stored Jan away at a catholic boarding school in Los Angeles under a false name while he continued to live in a motor home park in Salt Lake City. He would visit her every weekend in California. This set-up allowed Berchtold to elude authorities for three months. **Upon raiding his trailer, agents found a shrine dedicated to Jan with giant, blown-up photographs but no sign of the 14-year-old girl.**

During another phone call with Berchtold during this time, Mary Ann Broberg asked rather prosaically, 'Do you still want to marry her?' He responded, 'There will never be anybody for me but Jan, never. The sound of her voice just puts me into orbit.'

...

For his crime, Berchtold was able to avoid prison time on a convincing insanity plea and was only sentenced to six months at a mental hospital. Years later he was jailed for one year on another child molestation charge unrelated to Jan.

Did Jan and Berchtold complete the mission or not though?



This Jan person later became an actress and she's apparently okay now. Married and all.



Jan says: 'It's ironic that the one person I would like to most forget about and never pass through my mind ever again is about is probably the person that I think about every day.'

Aaaaaaaaand she still loves Berchtold.

There you have it, folks.

We're officially in the fourth dimension of clown universe now.



Woman Films Herself Forcing 6-Year-Old Boy to Perform Oral Sex, Asking Him "Do You Like it When You Make Me Feel Good?"

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



Christine Alyce Slayman

If you thought we were getting close to Peak Degeneracy, think again. We're nowhere near Peak Degeneracy yet.

Metro:

A female pedophile filmed herself forcing a six year-old boy to perform sex acts on her while she asked: 'Do you want to make me feel good? Do you like it when you make me feel good?'

Christine Alyce Slayman, 28, made the horrifying videos at the request of her boyfriend, one of which saw her shower nude with the child while instructing him to perform a sex act on her.

Another of the clips—which saw Slayman jailed for 40 years last week—showed Slayman order the youngster use a sex toy on her while asking him the disturbing questions about making her 'feel good.'

Both videos were filmed in 2015 at Slayman's home in King William, Virginia, with FBI agents uncovering a further 16 abuse clips recorded over several months the same year.

Slayman's relationship to her victim has not been shared by investigators, with the child now in care of relatives.

She sent the clips to her unnamed boyfriend afterwards, then deleted them from her phone.

Her boyfriend kept them on a thumb drive as a means of extorting further videos from her, it is claimed, with investigators now working towards indicting him.

If you're wondering what kind of woman would do something like this...



The answer is not "degenerate women" because all women are degenerates. The answer is: any woman, for the right man, and under the right circumstances.

This isn't even about pleasing a man they're interested in. It's about them enjoying the high of emotions they get by doing absolutely perverse and disgusting stuff. If they're reasonably convinced they can get away with it, they will do it. If not, they're also likely to do it, because they also enjoy the rush of adrenaline they get at the thought of being caught.

They're weird animals. I'm just describing the way they operate. I'm not really judging them.



The Metro article points out the fact that her boyfriend kept the videos she sent him in a thumb drive to further "extort" more videos from her. They try to shift some of the blame off of the woman and obfuscates the obvious fact that the woman is the only one to blame here—at least under our current Equality Paradigm.

Why did she record the first video? For the above "blackmailing" situation to take place she had to provide the first video, which was provided without her boyfriend having any previous video to blackmail her with.

This isn't a chicken-or-egg problem.

The woman first recorded one of those videos to get the ball rolling. She is to blame here.

If they want to blame men for all of women's doings then they should declare women the property of men, because this thing we currently have where women and men are told they're equals is incompatible with the constant man-blaming.

DS

LA: Transgender YouTuber Shot by Synagogue Security for Filming on Public Sidewalk

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019

Video Link

YouTuber Furry Potato, who is a self-described "1st Amendment Auditor," was shot by a Mud Golem serving the Jews as security for one of their synagogues. Potato was just recording the building from the public sidewalk which, although I'm not a lawyer, I'm pretty sure is perfectly legal. But...I mean, with Jews, there's no such thing as "perfectly legal." They're always bending the laws for their benefit.

Keep in mind Mud Golems are stupid creatures that are only really useful as bouncers and low-level bosses, so the one who shot Potato may have really been under the impression his Jewish masters were under attack.

CBS Los Angeles:

A YouTube personality was shot Thursday outside a synagogue in the Fairfax District of Los Angeles while live-streaming video from the location.

The shooting was reported just after 2 p.m. on the 7600 block of Beverly Boulevard, according to an LAPD spokesperson. The Etz Jacob Torah Center is located at 7663 Beverly Blvd.

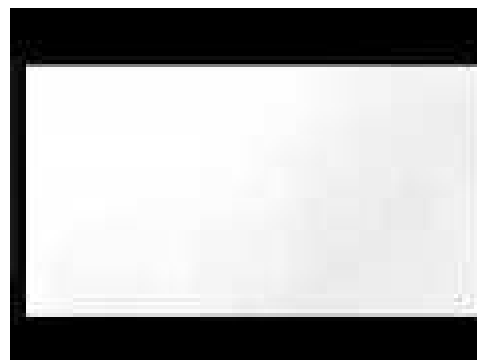
One 35-year-old male victim who suffered a gunshot wound and was conscious and breathing when taken to a hospital, according to LAPD Officer Tony Im.

The victim was later identified as Orange County transgender woman Zoe Perez, according to CBSLA's Dave Lopez.

Perez said the guard was aiming at Perez's midsection but the doctors told him the shot "was a graze".

"I'm just taking shots of the thing, he comes up super-aggressive, I'm not looking to talk to that guy at that point," Perez told reporters.

You can see more of the incident in the following video:



Video Link

The moment of the shooting is close to 7:40.

You can also watch Furry Potato's live-stream of the incident.

So many questions...

Since when are Jews using Mud Golems for protection?



Why do Jews have Synagogues in our country?

Can this be considered a Reverse Synagogue Shooting as the Synagogue was doing the shooting?

What are little Jews taught in Synagogue “schools”?

Was the security golem instructed to shoot by its masters or was the decision to shoot Furry Potato a rare act of independent thought?



The United States of America may soon pass new legislation declaring that it's legal for Synagogues to shoot people that look at them, to prevent the six gorillion and a new hollow-cost and all that.

Don't forget Israel is our greatest ally.



DS

Trump to Sign Bill That Says He Can't Build a Wall and Then Declare a National Emergency

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019



Trump is apparently going to sign the spending bill and then declare a national emergency to build the wall. Reuters:

President Donald Trump will sign a border security bill to avert another government shutdown, but also declare a national emergency to obtain funds for his promised U.S.-Mexico border wall, the top Senate Republican said on Thursday.

In an attempt to bypass Congress to get money that lawmakers have denied him for his wall, Trump appeared headed toward triggering a swift court challenge from Democrats on constitutional grounds.

“I’ve just had an opportunity to speak to President Trump and he, I would say to all my colleagues, has indicated he is prepared to sign the bill,” Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell said on the Senate floor.

“He will also be issuing a national emergency declaration at the same time and I’ve indicated to him that I’m going to support a national emergency declaration,” McConnell said.

The bipartisan legislation would provide more than \$300 billion to fund the Department of Homeland Security and a range of other federal agencies through Sept. 30, the end of the current fiscal year. Funding is due to expire for those agencies on Friday.

According to the media, this will mean \$8 billion for the border wall.



Video Link

Unfortunately, it appears that this is all a hoax.

What Does the Bill Do?

Ann Coulter does not appear to be thrilled by any of these developments. In fact, she's saying it is some kind of apocalypse.

According to her, the bill he is going to sign says it's illegal to build a wall...

This spending bill is so bad, it reads like a joke the Democrats wrote to humiliate Trump. <https://t.co/zCDQaewGJC>

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) February 14, 2019

GOP motto: NEXT TIME! We're selling out our constituents this time—but we'll get to our promises NEXT TIME.

We thought Trump was different. <https://t.co/m0G4I08bfX>

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) February 14, 2019

NATIONAL EMERGENCY WON'T HELP. IT'S OVER IF HE SIGNS THIS BILL! <https://t.co/K3N8tjVzBK>

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) February 14, 2019

This spending bill will ensure that not a single mile of fence will be built. (Any sort of “wall” is directly prohibited.) <https://t.co/wIyxInCn3l>

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) February 14, 2019

To declare a national emergency, Trump will now have to argue that a bill HE SIGNED was unconstitutional.

Ask your new AG if this is a good idea. <https://t.co/VBV1u1GhQD>

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) February 14, 2019

There's no coming back from this. No “emergency” or presidential powers will allow him to build the wall, ever, after he signs this bill. Trump has just agreed to fully open borders.

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) February 14, 2019

Trump is the American Merkel. But who cares about Germany? Trump just destroyed the U.S.A.

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) February 14, 2019

Hate me, love me, this isn't hyperbole. This is it. Trump is about to walk in the winning run.

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) February 14, 2019

Trump HAD the authority to build the wall, but even Nino Scalia would not say the Commander in Chief has rights he has just signed away by putting his John Hancock on this bill.

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) February 14, 2019

PELOSI WILL WIN. He just signed away his rights as commander in chief. <https://t.co/bs8ZqFGXnC>

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) February 15, 2019

Dewey decimal listing for this bill: Lost, All Is.

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) February 15, 2019

TRUMP'S B.S. LINE ABOUT EMERGENCY FUNDING FOR THE WALL IS GONE IF HE SIGNS THIS BILL.

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) February 15, 2019

He CAN'T declare a national emergency to do something a bill he signed prevents him from doing. <https://t.co/hU2pF7IGu7>

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) February 15, 2019

Now you know: Trump's "national emergency" ruse was always just a way to fool the rubes in his base. <https://t.co/o38xLsJ5Ch>

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) February 15, 2019

MORONIC!

He can't build any part of a border wall—with an emergency declaration or as commander in chief—if he signs this bill. <https://t.co/aK9ur5HEaa>

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) February 15, 2019

You mean: House passes border deal, setting up Trump to declare national emergency—WHICH WILL IMMEDIATELY BE DECLARED INVALID BECAUSE HE SIGNED A BILL SAYING HE CAN'T BUILD A WALL. <https://t.co/R4AjnpYDZR>

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) February 15, 2019

Breitbart also appears to view the bill as apocalyptic, and is saying it will lead to the biggest influx of immigrants ever in American history.

They say it includes:

- \$1.3 billion for 55 miles of steel bollard fencing
- An expansion of Catch and Release
- A potential doubling of the annual low-skilled foreign workers imported to the U.S.
- Less detention space for border crossers
- An amnesty pipeline for Unaccompanied Alien Children (UAC) and their relatives
- Stipulations requiring local officials to approve all wall construction
- Chokeholds on immigration enforcement at the border and in the interior

They quote several immigration experts:

Federation for American Immigration Reform President Dan Stein specifically called out the de facto amnesty included in the spending deal that would provide all illegal aliens with close relations to newly resettled UACs be shielded from deportation.

"In simple English, every new unaccompanied minor who arrives at our border will trigger an amnesty for multiple adult illegal aliens who are already in the country," Stein said of the provision. "The illegal aliens who will be eligible for protection from removal include not just actual sponsors, but those who might be potential sponsors and every member of their households."

"If this bill is enacted, expect the largest surge of unaccompanied minors this country has ever seen," Stein said, urging Trump to veto the deal.

Americans for Legal Immigration (ALIPAC) sent out alerts to its activist members asking them to call the White House and demand the president veto the spending deal, instead supporting a Continuing Resolution that would keep funding levels at the same rate.

"It is outrageous and completely unacceptable for any member of Congress to vote on, or for the President to sign, any bill crafted in secret and unread by most lawmakers and laymen alike," ALIPAC President William Gheen said in a statement.

Officials with NumbersUSA, which fights on behalf of American workers in the immigration debate, said Trump was not given the full text of the spending deal that included the UAC de facto amnesty provision or the language that allows Homeland Security officials to double the number of H-2B foreign workers imported to the country every year to take U.S. blue collar jobs.

...

Experts with the Center for Immigration Studies (CIS) similarly have declared the spending deal a package of "immigration landmines" that comes with two "poison pills" in the form of giving local elected officials authority over whether or not a border wall can be constructed in their locality and the de facto amnesty for relatives, sponsors, and household members of UACs.

Nick Fuentes did a big review of the bill.



Video Link

He also declared it a complete disaster. And unlike Ann, he's the optimistic Trump shill.

So this is not good at all.

Though I can't say I'm surprised.

We've been on this road for weeks now.

Trump hasn't signed the bill yet. He is expected to sign it Friday.

New McCabe Book: FBI Made Plans to Overthrow Trump, Replace Him With Pence

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2018

.@ScottPelley on what McCabe told @60Minutes: "There were meetings at the Justice Department at which it was discussed whether the vice president and a majority of the cabinet could be brought together to remove the president of the United States under the 25th Amendment." pic.twitter.com/iVAYrEV4MF

—Norah O'Donnell (@NorahODonnell)
February 14, 2019

Information is coming out now that the Justice Department was planning a coup against Trump.

CNBC:

Justice Department officials were so concerned about President Donald Trump's fitness for office in May 2017 that they discussed whether Trump could be removed from office by convincing Vice President Mike Pence and a majority of the president's Cabinet to invoke the 25th Amendment of the Constitution, former FBI Deputy Director Andrew McCabe reportedly says in a new interview.

Those discussions came on the heels of Trump's dramatic firing of FBI Director James Comey on May 9, 2017, according to McCabe's interview with CBS' "60 Minutes," scheduled to air Sunday evening.

...

Pence, during an interview with NBC News on Thursday, said he was never aware of any discussion of invoking the 25th Amendment to remove Trump from office.

"I've never heard any discussion of the 25th Amendment by members of the government and I would never expect to," Pence said. "Frankly I find any suggestion of it to be absurd."

McCabe's interview with "60 Minutes" is part of a promotion effort for his new book, **"The Threat: How the FBI Protects America in the Age of Terror and Trump."**

More like *"The Coup: How the FBI Has Been Plotting to Take Out Trump Since Day One."*

This guy has quite a sack on him though, hey.



He's basically telling the American public in no uncertain terms that the FBI was involved in a criminal conspiracy against a sitting president and continues to undermine his agenda.

Trump, and by extension America, must really be shoulder-deep in shit if they can so brazenly talk about this sort of thing. Brag about it even. Incredible stuff.

Pelley said Thursday that McCabe confirmed prior reports that Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein offered to wear a recording device during his meetings with Trump. The Justice Department has said Rosenstein's offer was a sarcastic one.

But Pelley said McCabe told him that the offer "came up more than once and it was so serious that he took it to the lawyers at the FBI to discuss it."

On Thursday, the Justice Department reiterated its denial of McCabe's claims about Rosenstein, and said that Rosenstein did not believe there were any grounds to remove Trump from office via the 25th Amendment.

I'm not sure what a wire would have accomplished. That part never made sense to me.

Also—remember all those people on our side who thought the Mike Pence pick was a bad idea?



Well, it turns out that these anonymous skeptics were *right*. The FBI conspirators were "counting noses" trying to figure out if they had enough of the President's cabinet on their side to make their move, and seemed to think that Pence would make a fine replacement.

The Alt-Right was anti-Pence back in the day *precisely* because it feared this sort of scenario coming to pass.

Naturally, Trump probably did not even consider this.

But he did spend Valentine's Day tweeting about how much he hates McCabe.

Disgraced FBI Acting Director Andrew McCabe pretends to be a "poor little Angel" when in fact he was a big part of the Crooked Hillary Scandal & the Russia Hoax—a puppet for Leakin' James Comey. I.G. report on McCabe was devastating. Part of "insurance policy" in case I won....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
February 14, 2019

....Many of the top FBI brass were fired, forced to leave, or left. McCabe's wife received BIG DOLLARS from Clinton people for her campaign—he gave Hillary a pass. McCabe is a disgrace to the FBI and a disgrace to our Country. MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
February 14, 2019

Honestly, Trump should save his wrath for the people still in the FBI.

McCabe's desire to make some shekels from his book seems to outweigh any oaths of secrecy he might have taken, and he's spilling the beans to the public.

Trump should *thank him* for confirming that there was an FBI plot against the President and then drive home the point that there still is and that it's necessary for him to "execute order 66" and fire/line up against the wall everyone in the FBI.



DS

Owatonna High School Race War: Arrests, White Kids Stabbed After Racist Social Media Post

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019

My sister in the navy blue hoodie. Y'all tell me what you think...pic.twitter.com/n30ok0dRJD

—Bara (@Incognitoameer) February 11, 2019

Black people are showing the world that they don't deserve to be called "niggers" as if they were subhuman animals by behaving like subhuman animals when someone says "nigger." They show everyone that they're civilized humans, just like you, by reacting with unthinkable violence at the sound of a word they don't like.

Race relationships in America are deteriorating very rapidly. These kids got a rough awakening at the reality of the nature of blacks.

They'll never forget this.

City Pages:

A shaky video posted to Twitter on Monday shows the Owatonna High School gym swarming with teenagers and law enforcement officers. A crowd of students are pushing toward a door illuminated from above by a red "EXIT" sign. The officers are holding them back.

Update, my sister is currently being sent to a detention center in a Rochester for allegedly punching a cop...I'm still awaiting footage. But imagine being punished for sticking up for yourself from racist assholes Because the school won't! Great execution! @ohsofice

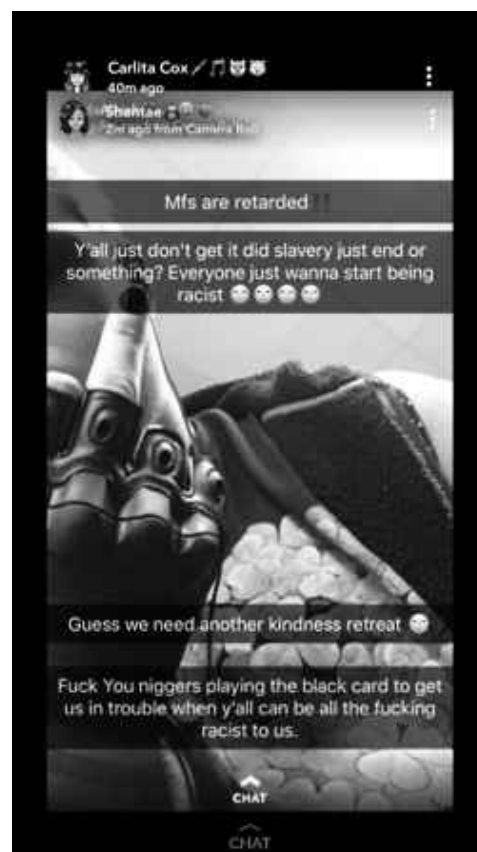
—Bara (@Incognitoameer) February 11, 2019

According to a press release from the Owatonna Police Department, officers responded to reports of a fight at the high school office at about a quarter to noon on Monday. They got backup from the Minnesota State Patrol and the Steele County Sheriff's Office. When officers arrived, they "observed a large group of students shouting and being disruptive in the commons area and gymnasium."

The catalyst for the commotion, according to the release and the myriad of angry comments on Twitter, was a series of "racist comments" on Instagram and Snapchat. One of them shows a trio of girls in a car, making funny faces, with the caption, "always love teaching my bitches the best vocab." It went on to explain that one of them had just said the n-word for the first time in her life.



Another photo showed a student, whose face was off-camera, holding up a middle finger and telling black students "fuck you" for "playing the black card to get us in trouble when y'all can all be the fucking racist [sic] to us." Again, the student used the n-word.



A third photo showed a student covered in black paint with the caption: "Is this what being a [n-word] feels like?"

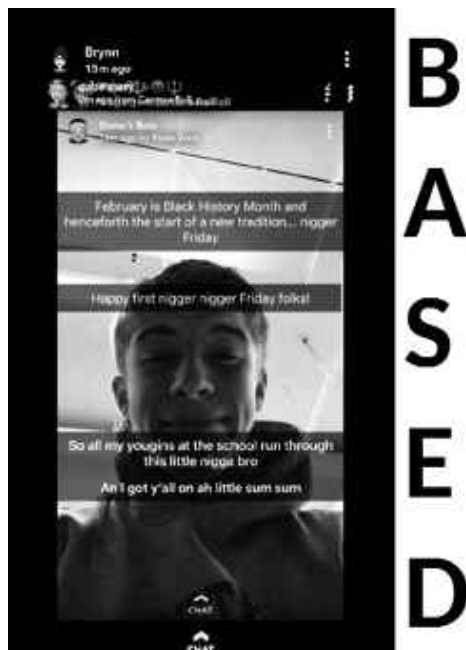


was cited and released for trespassing. The two kids who were arrested were formally charged in Steele County District Court on Tuesday, both for fourth-degree assault of a peace officer. Neither will be named by law enforcement.

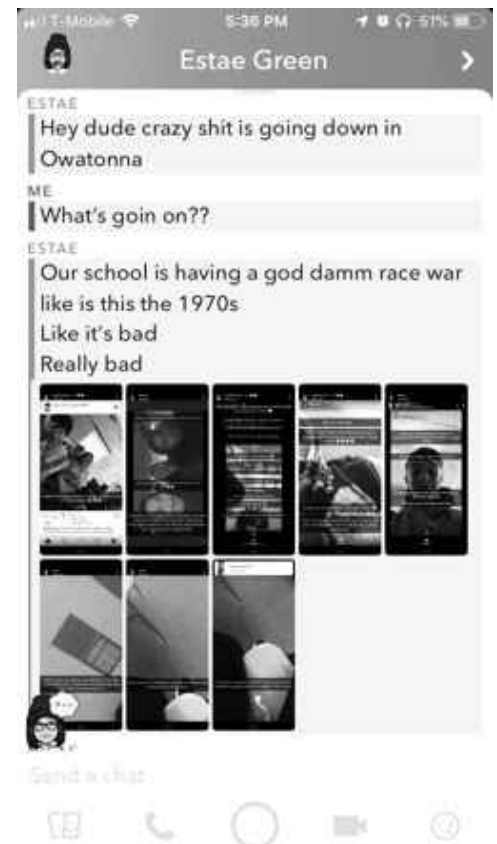
There have been tweets and posts alleging students stabbed or punched one another, but the press release assures that there were no weapons involved in the “disturbance” and that police were “not aware of any physical altercations between students.” All reported altercations before the police showed up were strictly verbal. Paramedics were dispatched to the school that day, but for an unrelated reason, the release said.



In the fourth photo, a white student faces the camera with captions suggesting a new tradition for Black History Month: “[N-word] Friday.”



Releases from the police department do say a juvenile was taken into custody for assaulting a partnering law enforcement officer, along with another kid for obstructing legal process. A third





'It's a joke that maybe went a tiny bit too far at the most,' sophomore Gavin Norman, who was not directly involved in the incident, told WJLA. 'I never touched the passes though.'

...

Norman said that a black female student was upset by the tickets and reported them to administrators.

He said that he knew of four students who had been suspended for periods ranging from one to six days. The school district would not confirm the details of student disciplinary measures.

Norman said that he had been grilled by administrators and pressured to 'snitch' on his friends for their involvement.

'They asked me if I thought the passes were 'offensive.' I said, 'sort of, but not really.' **They told me I needed to think it was wrong,**' said Norman.

Norman said that he had been given detention after refusing to name those responsible for the N-word passes.

No one has ever given a proper explanation as to why we have to refer as the word "nigger" as the "n-word" other than "it's offensive to blacks," which doesn't even make sense because most of the time someone utters that word, blacks are not just offended—they violently lash out and initiate physical violence. It definitely holds another kind of power.

In the case of the Wonka's Golden Passes, the word wasn't even pronounced, it was just written as "n-word" but a black got triggered all the same.

What happened in Owatonna High School is proof blacks are not fit for civilization.

If blacks can't control themselves after hearing or reading "nigger," then they have no agency and are slaves of whoever utters that word.

If they can control themselves, then they're choosing not to control themselves and to physically attack

These newer generations have grown with access to the Internet and have been freely accessing information since they first got access to a screen. Jewish conditioning is not very effective on them.

The youth is waking up.

This isn't even the only instance of high schools having problems with the "n-word" this week.

Daily Mail:

High school students have been suspended after trading slips reading 'Wonka's Golden N-Word Pass,' in what the principal is calling a racist incident.

Around 15 of the 'golden tickets' were circulated in the lunch room on Friday at Winston Churchill High School in Potomac, Maryland, with the main culprits being three students of multiple races, WJLA-TV reported.

Principal Brandice Heckert harshly criticized those involved in an email sent out to parents on Monday, writing: **'I am deeply disappointed and appalled that any student in our school would chose to engage in such a racist, hateful act.'**

4 kids hospitalized and 8 arrested after "nigger" was pronounced. What a powerful spell.

Young white kids are discovering that blacks are subhuman monsters and they're not giving a fuck about political correctness anymore.

and hurt people, which is arguably worse.

Apartheid is the solution. Not only high school apartheid but also workplace apartheid, neighborhood apartheid, country apartheid, and continent apartheid.

Ship them all back to Africa.

DS

Beto Says He'll Tear Down Existing Fence on the Mexican Border

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019

Full clip of that Beto wall answer via @Julio_Rosas11—I can't tell if this was an ad hoc riff or a response he has given before, but I'm curious to see public polling on this. pic.twitter.com/IoR4uu4DSC

—Mac McClung Fan Account (@LPDonovan) February 15, 2019

Beto is looking more and more like he's running for President.

He doesn't have an especially "progressive" record, and I sort of expected him to avoid this really insane type of stuff.

But nope.
Fox News:

Former Texas Democratic Rep. Beto O'Rourke said Thursday that he would "absolutely" support tearing down existing barriers along the southern border with Mexico, in a full-throated embrace of open-borders rhetoric that has left conservatives wondering where other potential 2020 Democratic White House hopefuls stand on the issue.

O'Rourke's comments came as the House and Senate passed a compromise spending bill that would partially fund President Trump's proposed border wall, to the tune of \$1.4 billion. Trump, who had been pressing for billions more, has vowed to declare a national state of emergency to fund the remainder of the project.

Amid the congressional debate, Texas GOP Rep. Dan Crenshaw wrote on

Twitter earlier Thursday that he wanted O'Rourke to answer a simple question: "If you could snap your fingers and make El Paso's border wall disappear, would you?" He cited Department of Homeland Security (DHS) figures suggesting that illegal border crossings dropped sharply in El Paso following the construction of a wall there.

MSNBC host Chris Hayes posed a version of that question to O'Rourke on-air: "Would you, if you could, would you take the wall down here—knock it down?"

"Yes, absolutely," answered O'Rourke, who is widely thought to be a potential candidate in 2020 but has not formally announced his intention to run. "I'd take the wall down."

Asked whether El Paso residents would support that move in a referendum, O'Rourke replied, "I do."

He continued: "Here's what we know. After the Secure Fence Act [of 2006], we have built 600 miles of wall and fencing on a 2,000-mile border. What that has done is not in any demonstrable way made us safer. It's cost us tens of billions of dollars to build and maintain. And it's pushed migrants and asylum seekers and refugees to the most inhospitable, the most hostile stretches of the U.S.-Mexico border, ensuring their suffering and death."

Imagine deciding that open borders are not enough, and the borders actually need to be more open.

These people are just going to be crossing at normal border crossings, but they're going to go down there and tear down fences to make it easier to cross if they don't want to deal with the hassle of a border crossing.

Now that he's said this, all the 2020 candidates have to do this.

DS

Arizona Woman Finds \$4,000 Inside Used Book, Tracks Down Owner and Returns it

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019



This is a sneak peak into what a majority white country looks like.

Fox News:

A full-time book sale volunteer who discovered stacks of hundred dollars bills alongside a family letter tucked into an old novel immediately tracked down the owner so she could return the large sum of money.

Cathy McAllister, a retired teacher and lifelong book lover, has been giving her time to the Volunteer Nonprofit Service Association (VNSA) in Phoenix, Ariz. leafing through thousands and thousands of donated books since 2012. So she had to do a double-take and was left "speechless" when she found \$4,000 worth of cash in a book she described as "a little tattered around the edges" and "not a big seller."

...
She held an old copy of "The Rise and Fall of the Roman Empire," one that she normally would've discarded to be repurposed instead of sold, but she said she wanted to justify her guilt of throwing out the classic by leafing through it just in case it had smokey or smelly pages.

"I don't know what that was, I was literally throwing it in the discards," she said. "It was just a feeling."

She told the local Fox affiliate, FOX 10, she didn't think it was real at first.

"I had the book in my hands," McAllister said. "I was ready to toss it, because we had several copies already...but when I fanned that book out, there's a big hole carved out in the book amongst the pages, and I look down in there and I thought, 'It's monopoly money. Oh how fun,' but it's not monopoly money. It was all banded as it comes from the bank. It was four packages of \$100 bills."

But she also discovered a family letter that said to whom the money belonged. That was how she located the family within 10 minutes of opening the hidden treasure.

Can you imagine a black person returning \$4,000 dollars to the rightful owner?

Of course not. They'd keep it, because they do not come from a genetic stock that builds high trust societies. They are primitive jungle people with a low-simian social organization.



This situation we find ourselves in where we have to be constantly concerned about our physical security and the physical security of our property due to being surrounded by highly aggressive black delinquents is artificial. It doesn't have to be this way.

We can have it better.

There are countries that are still able to show that a better way of life is possible. Look at Iceland's crime rate compared to that of the United States, for instance. Or just take a look at the search results of "Iceland crime rate."

It's just one example that comes to mind. Every East Asian country also effectively has a zero crime rate.



This "do good" itch white people have works great when white people are surrounded by white people, but starts to backfire when there's blacks and foreigners around. Jews are especially proficient at exploiting this.

We didn't evolve adaptations to deal with all of these tricks and deceptions.

"My values were grounded in our faith—that the church taught us what was right and wrong. It just becomes who you are after a while," she told Fox News.

She said it never crossed her mind to keep what wasn't hers.

"In my case, it was my church upbringing," she said. "And my very strict mother."

Women need to be put in their place from an early age in order to resemble a good person. The woman from this story is not young.

What we have nowadays is quite the opposite of that. Women are now "liberated" from a very early age.

They're let loose on a degenerate world that is constantly working to pervert them.



We could have it better.

Women are going to be what we make of them.

If we allow them to be degenerates, they'll be degenerates.

We are in charge. Their place will be the place we put them into, but we have to act. We have to put them in their place.

If we chain them all and force motherhood on them, they'll be proper women.



No More Mars Mission for You, Goy

Roy Batty

Daily Stormer

February 14, 2019



I really thought that we were going to Mars.

It kept me going.

When things got bad, I just reminded myself that nunna it would matter once we were all set up on Mars and then those moons near Saturn.

Alas.

RT:

Mars One, the company that promised to colonize Mars with human volunteers and make a reality TV show about it, has gone bankrupt, crushing the dreams of its willing participants and drawing 'I told you so's' from its critics.

The company hoped to send people on a one-way trip to Mars where they would settle for the rest of their lives as we on Earth watched it all unfold from the comfort of our couches.

News of the company's demise was only revealed thanks to a Reddit user who found a court notice from Basel, Switzerland which said it was declared bankrupt on January 15, 2019.

The group said it had 200,000 willing participants, but this was disputed by former NASA researcher Joseph Roche,

DS

who had volunteered for the project and said the real number was 2,761. He also said the selection process had a points system which could be increased by buying merchandise or donating money to the company.

It was a scam.



Tfw this will never be you.

This thing will only really take off if a government agency does it.

I don't believe that any private company will go ahead and do this. Why would they? There are no Benjamins in it. The only reason that you would want to go to Mars is just because. Intergalactic Space Reich. Destiny among the stars. White Celestial Lebensraum.

The money comes later.

The businesses will come once the colony is up and running. Then they'll start charging people for oxygen like in that movie.



Until a government decides to do it—assuming that it even *can* be done—it won't be done.

Trump said in the SOTU that he's going to do space missions again.

Buzz made some weird faces when he said that. He does it every time that the topic of space comes up.



Video Link

Trump also said that he's going to build a Wall. He also claimed that he's already started building the Wall.

And uh...well...

Let's just say that I'm not going to get my hopes up about space exploration again.

Trump might just come out and say on Twitter that he's in the process of building a Mars colony RIGHT NOW.

"We've got a guy up there right now, he already banged Dejah Thoris, she was beautiful. Biggest, roundest tits you've ever seen. People say she had melons, but I mean she had *real melons*. Not like those droopy things the Democrats try to pass off as tits. I talked to him today on the space phone and he was fighting a 4-armed white gorilla. It was huge. Huge. We've got the best Mars colonists, folks. The best."

And then Boomers will get mad at you and call you a *libtard* on social media if you ask for proof.



Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.

DS

Noble Coppers Taze Random Guy's Dick and Balls Because He Forgot His Turn Signal

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019



Video Link

Claim: Most cops are irredeemable sociopaths.

Claim: Cops operate like a mafia/gang and you're just a mark.

Claim: You don't need even need cops in a healthy homogenous society.



Proof:
KSHB:

On July 27, 2017, Johnny Wheatcroft was a passenger in a silver Ford Taurus when a pair of Glendale, Arizona, police officers pulled in front them in a Motel 6 parking lot.

The stop was for an alleged turn signal violation.



Minutes later, Wheatcroft was handcuffed lying face down on the hot asphalt on a 108-degree day. He'd already been tased 10 times, with one officer kneeling on his back as another, Officer Matt Schneider, kicked him in the groin and pulled down his athletic shorts to tase him a final time in his testicles, according to a federal lawsuit and body camera footage obtained by Scripps sister station KNXV-TV.

The scene was witnessed by his 11- and 6-year-old sons.



"I have never seen anything like this before...This is just beyond the pale. It's outrageous conduct."

Multiple independent law enforcement experts, who agreed to review the incident, said the officers' conduct was unlawful, potentially criminal, **and one of the most cruel and troubling cases of police misconduct they've ever seen.**

"I have never seen anything like this before," said Jeff Noble, an attorney and former deputy chief of police in Irvine, Calif., who's testified in hundreds of cases including Tamir Rice and Philando Castile. "It reminds me of a case in New York where an individual was sadistically taking a broom handle and shoving it up (the suspect's) anus. This is just beyond the pale. It's outrageous conduct."

It occurs to me that this is the fate that awaits a lot of CrimeThinkers in America—if not something much worse.

I'm sure that some of you might have considered that possibility as well.

Schneider was suspended for 30 hours and remains an active officer on the force, records show.

The experts said it was appalling that Officer Schneider, who has won multiple awards from the police chief and has represented Glendale twice on the TV show Cops, was not terminated. They also believe Glendale should have referred the case for outside criminal investigation and prosecution.

"If he intentionally struck a passenger in the testicles, and then intentionally tased him in or near the genitals, I'm surprised he hasn't been prosecuted," said Seth Stoughton, a former police officer who's now an attorney and professor at the University of South Carolina School of Law. "It raises half a dozen red flags that suggest the need for a thorough review, including a review to determine if the officer committed any crimes."

Then the police tried to cover up this case by releasing a false report.

The release is full of omissions and information that does not match up with the departments own records.

But the lawsuit, filed in the U.S. District Court of Arizona by attorneys Marc Victor and Jody Broadus, alleges that the officers violated the constitutional rights of Wheatcroft and his wife, Anya Chapman, and engaged in the "excessive use of force and torture."

Wheatcroft and Chapman, who were arrested and charged with aggravated assault on a police officer, spent months in jail after the incident because they couldn't afford bail.

Chapman agreed to plead guilty to a lesser charge in order to get home to her children, her attorneys said.

The officers also lied to the guy, saying that it was illegal for him to sit in the passenger seat of a car without his ID. Which means that it really does just seem like these cops decided to go out of their way to beat up some random guy.

Claim: The cops are secretly BASED and on our side.

Claim: The cops only treat criminal minorities badly.

Claim: Cops are good people who are doing the job out of a sense of duty to society.



This is yet another one of those Boomerisms that we're stuck with in contemporary American society.

People who mentally live in another era make these claims that just aren't backed up by observable reality or anecdotal experiences that the average American has with cops.

And just wait until they criminalize having bad opinions.

Who do you think will be enforcing those laws? Well, our loyal boys in blue, of course.



Video Link

Most people—not counting Boomers who aren't people, really—hate the cops.

Sure, lots of people are vile criminals that deserve to be punished for their disgusting ways, but literally no one under 40 *likes* the police or defends them in casual conversation. That is to say that anti-cop positions are quite popular with younger folks who don't live in leafy suburbs and only drive on Sundays.

In fact, if some shitlib starts ragging on the police in my company, I don't fight them on that point.

"Yes, you're right, the police are psychopaths," I agree and amplify.



If they bring up the whole race thing, I just point to stories like this and mention how there is *never* any outrage when a White person is tortured by the police. Meanwhile, whole sections of cities get burned down when something similar happens to blacks. I openly muse about just how many poor White people get beaten, maimed and killed by the police and we never hear about it because the Jewish media doesn't care about White Lives, only Black, Brown and Jewish Lives.

This talking point works quite well, I find.

The reason is simple: no one wants to take a position in a debate where they're the ones forced to defend the cops.



DS

Video: Pregnant Black Mother Brutally Slaps Her Toddler Son to the Ground

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019



Video Link

If slapping toddlers to the ground is not to your liking, that's because you're judging the rich African-American culture with the lenses of your own culture soaked in patriarchal privilege. You have to keep an open mind about this stuff, you know?

Daily Mail:

This is the disturbing moment a pregnant mother is captured on video violently smacking her toddler-aged son to the ground as he cries hysterically.

Alazai Gardner, 21, of West Memphis, Arkansas, is seen in cell phone footage captured by an unidentified woman slapping her child in an angry rage. Footage of the upsetting abuse surfaced online Saturday evening.



The unidentified witness later told Fox 13 Memphis she began filming the abuse after seeing Gardner smack the little boy 'multiple times'.

The witness rushed to the police station to reveal the video immediately afterward.

Gardner was arrested late Saturday and booked to the Crittenden County Detention Center.

The mother has been charged with felony second-degree battery.

This is what black "parenting" looks like when the parents are present. The sad thing is that the people most outraged about footage like the one seen in this case are coincidentally the ones most supportive of importing all shades of black in the form of "refugees" to pay pensions or whatever. They don't realize that importing grown dark-skinned people results in those people having kids and raising those kids the way they've been raised in the shithole they come from, which then repeat the processes.

If people have a problem with the way blacks parent their children, maybe don't flood the country with blacks? Because trying to force our way of parenthood in them is not only racist but also a form of rape through forced cultural appropriation.

...and that's not who we are. We're better than that.



You know who's also better than that? Smaller monkeys.

Daily Mail:

A monkey kidnapped a two-year-old boy from a house in India so it had someone to play with- then hugged the boy and refused to give him back.



The primate and the baby can be seen sitting by the roadside as the monkey tries to peel something from the child's hair.

A woman who spots the baby and can be seen approaching the primate to rescue the baby, who was thought to have been taken from a house in Haryana, but the monkey refuses to let it go.

Small monkeys literally treat toddlers better than nigger parents treat their toddlers.

You can watch the video below.

[Video Link](#)

DS

First Woman F-16 Viper Team Leader Relieved of Command After Just Two Weeks

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019



Zoe Kotnik

The West keeps shoving women into positions of authority, leadership, and power, but women can

barely lead toddlers, and biology soon manifests to remind everyone what women's place actually is. How soon? Two weeks in this case.

Air Force Times:

Capt. Zoe Kotnik, the first female pilot to head the F-16 Viper demonstration team, was relieved of command Monday.

"Col. Derek O'Malley, 20th Fighter Wing commander, relieved Capt. Zoe Kotnik from command Feb. 11 due to a loss of confidence in her ability to lead and command the Air Combat Command F-16 Viper demonstration team," said Col. Allen Herriage, director of public affairs at ACC, in a statement. **"The Viper demonstration team is working to minimize impacts on scheduled performances and looks forward to inspiring crowds around the country during the upcoming season as soon as a new commander is selected."**

Herriage would not comment further on what led to Kotnik's removal, citing privacy concerns.

...

In a statement on Shaw's Facebook page, O'Malley alluded to "mistakes" on Kotnik's part, but expressed hope that she will continue to serve in the Air Force.

"We have thousands of airmen across our Air Force serving our country, and not one of them is perfect," O'Malley said. **"As good people, like Capt. Kotnik, make mistakes, I want them to have the opportunity to learn from them without being under public scrutiny and to continue to be a part of this great service. They'll be better for the experience, and in turn, we'll be better as an Air Force."**

"In these types of situations, I never forget that we're dealing with real human beings, that I care deeply about, and that we are charged to take care of," O'Malley continued. **"This will be a difficult time for Capt. Kotnik, but she's surrounded by wingmen that will help her every step of the way."**

It's pretty clear that she committed some kind of mistake or offense that would have immediately resulted in a male captain's discharge but since she's a woman that enjoyed some social media attention when her leadership was announced, they're playing

the incident down to keep up the illusion that women can lead.

They compared her to Captain Marvel and it backfired horribly. They're just doing damage control.

Kotnik's selection garnered a great deal of press and social media attention. The Viper team posted a tweet last month announcing her selection that nodded to the advertising campaign for the Marvel Studios movie "Captain Marvel," which depicts a superhero who starts out as a female Air Force fighter pilot.

Breaking news!@ACC_Commander, commander of @Air Combat @USAF_ACC, has certified @usairforce Capt. Zoe "SiS" Kotnik as the new #ViperDemoTeam pilot.

She is also the Air Force's first female single-ship tactical demonstration pilot! pic.twitter.com/ol67541aRe

—F-16 Viper Demo Team (@ViperDemoTeam) January 29, 2019

Yeah, chances are she's also the first pilot relieved from command this soon after assuming it. She barely lasted two weeks.

Kotnik's first show as part of the Viper team's 2019 schedule was to be at an air show at Naval Air Station Key West in Florida, on March 30 and 31, according to ACC's website.

She didn't even get to her first show. This bitch must have really fucked up.

O'Malley said that Maj. John "Rain" Waters, who was last season's Viper demo pilot, has resumed command of the team.

As always...men are left to deal with the aftermath of women's mistakes.

Being bossed around by a slut in the Air Force or Army or any place—especially those with a chain of command—can't have a positive effect on morale.

If this whore couldn't even keep her demo team leadership position for two weeks, how are we expected to trust women to fight?

DS

Senate Concludes There was No Collusion Between Trump and the Red Menace

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



Video Link

Hmm.

Turns out all that bullshit about a Russian conspiracy was just a bunch of bullshit.

Interesting.

NBC News:

After two years and 200 interviews, the Senate Intelligence Committee is approaching the end of its investigation into the 2016 election, having uncovered no direct evidence of a conspiracy between the Trump campaign and Russia, according to both Democrats and Republicans on the committee.

But investigators disagree along party lines when it comes to the implications of a pattern of contacts they have documented between Trump associates and Russians—contacts that occurred before, during and after Russian intelligence operatives were seeking to help Donald Trump by leaking hacked Democratic emails and attacking his opponent, Hillary Clinton, on social media.

Daily Reminder: There is no evidence that Russians leaked any emails.

The government admits they never examined the DNC server and they are just trusting “Crowd Strike,” the private security contractor the DNC hired to examine the server.

James Comey himself admitted no one in the government ever saw the

server. He said they requested it multiple times and the DNC didn’t give it to them so they just gave up and believed CrowdStrike.



Video Link

Crowd Strike is group run by an ethnic Russian man who is an anti-Putin activist. This group has been caught already falsifying “Russian hacking” in the Ukraine.

The media is simply lying outright when they talk about “Russian email hacking” as if it is a fact. There is absolutely zero evidence to support this claim. It is as absurd as any other aspect of this conspiracy theory.

“If we write a report based upon the facts that we have, then we don’t have anything that would suggest there was collusion by the Trump campaign and Russia,” said Sen. Richard Burr, R-N.C., the chairman of the Senate Intelligence Committee, in an interview with CBS News last week.

Burr was careful to note that more facts may yet be uncovered, but he also made clear that the investigation was nearing an end.

“We know we’re getting to the bottom of the barrel because there’re not new questions that we’re searching for answers to,” Burr said.

On Tuesday, Burr doubled down, telling NBC News, “There is no factual evidence of collusion between the Trump campaign and Russia.”

Sen. Mark Warner, D.-Va., ranking member of the committee, told reporters in the Capitol Tuesday that he disagrees with the way Burr characterized the evidence about collusion, but he declined to offer his own assessment.

“I’m not going to get into any conclusions I have,” he said, before adding that “there’s never been a campaign in American history...that people affiliated with the campaign had as many

ties with Russia as the Trump campaign did.”

Democratic Senate investigators who spoke to NBC News on condition of anonymity did not dispute Burr’s characterizations, but said they lacked context.

“We were never going to find a contract signed in blood saying, ‘Hey Vlad, we’re going to collude,’” one Democratic aide said.

Yes.

It was always some kind of strange wink and nod thing, signaling a vague plan to do something or other that is unclear.

Maybe it was a plan to leak the emails. I’m not sure why Trump would need to wink or nod for that to happen. But if the plan was to leak the emails, then they should have spent more time trying to come up with proof that Russia leaked the emails before jumping to investigating Donald Trump’s involvement with these leaks.

The smoking gun in all of this is the fact that no one has ever proved that Russia leaked the emails or did anything else to “hack our democracy.”

It was a hoax from the beginning.

And the actual conspiracy is the conspiracy to create this stupid hoax. Because these people did meet, they did collude, they did plot to build up this false case against Donald Trump, and they should be investigated for having done this.

James Comey lied repeatedly to Congress, he falsified data to get a FISA warrant to spy on Trump, he is involved in a vast criminal conspiracy. The people who faked the #pissgate dossier are involved in this conspiracy, and that includes Hillary Clinton. The top FBI officials who ADMITTEDLY talked about forming a “secret society” to destroy Donald Trump are guilty of an almost cartoonish conspiracy.

Rod Rosenstein, who talked about entrapping Trump by sending someone into his office wearing a wire, is involved in a conspiracy. He also played a role in the faking of the FISA warrant, then appointed Mueller based on the #pissgate file, which he knew was a hoax.

If subpoenas started going out, all of these people would be found to

have been engaged in the largest scale seditious conspiracy in the history of the planet earth.

But apparently, Donald Trump isn't going to call them out on it.

He ain't gonna do nothing.



DS

Trump Says He Doesn't Like \$1.4 Billion Fence Deal, But Appears to Indicate He Will Sign It Anyway

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



[Video Link](#)

Who knows. Maybe he will get a good deal and everything will just be fine and dandy.

But I'm not going to believe it until I see it.

Fox News:

President Trump said Tuesday he is "not happy" with the tentative deal congressional negotiators have worked out on border security, as they face a Friday deadline to avert a second government shutdown.

But while the president expressed his displeasure at what was agreed to by lawmakers on Monday night, he added

that he does not believe there will be another shutdown in the end.

"Am I happy at first glance?" Trump said. "The answer is no. I'm not happy."

A committee negotiating new border security measures tentatively agreed Monday night to dedicate \$1.4 billion to Trump's border wall, far less than his \$5.7 billion goal. The emerging deal drops Democratic demands to seriously limit detentions of immigrants illegally in the U.S.

The agreement also calls for 55 miles of metal slats or other types of new fencing, as opposed to a concrete wall. The fencing would be built in the Rio Grande Valley in Texas. The pact includes money for other border security measures, including advanced screening at border entry points and customs officers.

Yes, it's not a wall.

It's a fence.

Don't call it a wall.

This \$1.7 billion of fencing is less than he could have gotten before the shutdown.

The huge funding measure, which combines seven spending bills into one, would fund several federal agencies through Sept. 30.

Trump, speaking amid a Cabinet meeting at the White House, did not say whether he would sign the measure, only that he was unhappy with what was agreed to yet did not want to see another shutdown.

"I am extremely unhappy with what the Democrats have given us," the president said, adding that his proposed border wall will get built and "we're using methods other than this."

If he's going to use other methods, then he should announce the national emergency and start building now. Not this stupid thing where he just keeps leading us all on, suggesting that at some undecided date he may or may not do a national emergency and actually build the wall.

Or the fence.

Whatever.

If he can't do this, he should just say "I can't do this."

That would be much better than just continuing to give everyone blue balls.

2020 is Coming

I have said it and will keep saying it: if Trump doesn't start a real wall—not a shitty fence he calls a wall—he will not be able to beat a white male Democrat.

He might be able to beat Kamala whatever he does—I don't know.

But if the Democrats decide they want to win, they can figure out a way to get Beto as the nominee. And Trump cannot beat Beto without a wall. No chance.

I don't even know if the Democrats want to win this cycle. I think they might have broken Trump to the point where he won't be able to do anything, so they don't even care if he's president.

In fact, they benefit a lot from him being president. It gives them the ability to stir up their base. They can also just continue to do whatever the hell they want—he does nothing to stop them.

The entire Democrat strategy is to replace the US population with brown people, who will be their forever voting base. If Trump can't do anything about demographics, then their project marches on no matter who is in office.

It is also potentially easier to roll out a brutal police state when Trump is president. We saw what they did to Roger Stone. Trump apparently can't do anything to stop this, so they roll it out under his nose and there is a lot less pushback than there would be under a Democrat.

I don't know what's going on.

DS

Arkansas: Meth Dealing Neo-Nazi Prison Gang Arrested in Mass Round-Up

Roy Batty and Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



My whole life, I was looking for a place where I could shank people and do meth with people who were also into shanking and meth.

I was looking in all the wrong places.

BBC:

Federal prosecutors in Arkansas have indicted 54 members of a white supremacy gang for allegedly committing acts of violence and drug dealing.

The indictment names 54 people with ties to the New Aryan Empire, a white supremacist group which is known for Nazi swastikas and Heil Hitler salutes.

New Aryan Empire sounds like something out of Fallout.

Would join in event of nuclear holocaust/10.

The charges, including murder, conspiracy, and drug trafficking, are part of Operation To The Dirt.

Prosecutors say the gang first formed in an Arkansas jail in 1990.

In a news conference on Tuesday, Deputy Assistant Attorney General David Rybicki said the group is also known to intimidate witnesses and in one case burned an informant's face with a hot knife.

The New Aryan Empire (NAE) "has moved from our prisons to our neighbourhoods," Mr Rybicki said, adding that they count roughly 5,000 people as members.

As part of the operation—named for a gang code that refers to being a member for life—authorities seized 69 guns, 25lbs (11kg) of methamphetamine and over \$70,000 in drug money.

Wow.

That's a lot of meth.

I'm just blown away that such a large organization of Neo-Nazis existed.

Of course, they aren't actually "Neo-Nazis" in any political sense. They're a prison gang. Because in prison, everything is about race. Because you are returned to your primitive state. And in your primitive state, you are dealing with groups rather than individuals. So of course whites in prison use Nazi symbols.

One should remember that the majority of "hate crimes" in the SPLC and ADL reports on such things involve meth-dealing prison gangs, if you actually read the report. Not politically motivated actors.

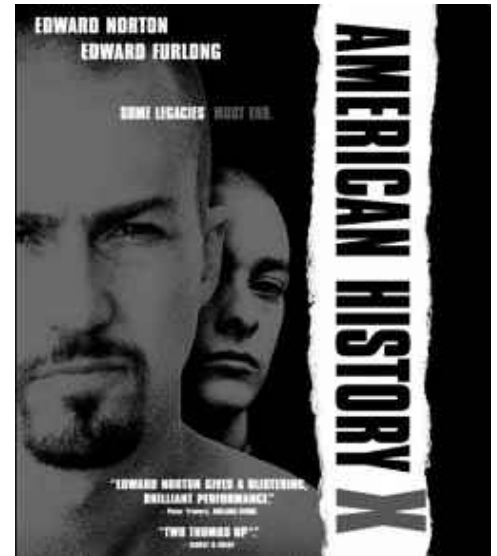
The Aryan Brotherhood, one of the most prominent Neo-Nazi prison gangs, had a Jewish leader with a Star of David tattoo. The Atlantic actually reported on the feelings of politically-motivated white activists toward "Aryan" prison gangs. Back in 2013, before it was taken over by the Jew Goldberg and made totally ridiculous. Written by Elle Reeve of all people.



Mixing political activists who want to preserve white people with prison gangs has resulted in a really weird narrative in the Jewish media.

Presumably, the reason they insist on labeling anyone who thinks white people should have rights a "Neo-Nazi" is that they know it summons up imagery of these prison gangs, which normal people generally find repulsive.

And they've done all of these movies.



"Neo-Nazi" is an unfortunate propaganda technique by Jews.

We have to force them to distinguish between Neo-Nazi prison meth gangs, and Neon-Nazis like ourselves.

DS

Minnesota Man Who Shot His Traitor Wife: "I Guess I Don't Have to Worry About a Divorce Now"

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



His sense of humor is one thing she hasn't taken from him.

Daily Mail:

A Minnesota man who called 911 and admitted to shooting his wife dead has been charged with her murder.

Matthew Lynn Jansen, 46, from Blaine, Anoka County, called police late Friday evening, and told police he had shot his wife of 23 years in their home.

The couple had been going through divorce proceedings, and Mary Jo Jansen, 46, had been due to move out the following day, local media reports.

When police arrived at the scene on Friday evening, Jansen calmly exited the house when ordered.

'I can't believe I did it,' Jansen told officers according to KSTP.com

'I guess I don't have to worry about a divorce now.'

Officers found Mrs Jansen shot dead in the couple's bedroom.

On top of the very real emotional trauma men go through in a divorce, where they find themselves betrayed by the one creature they more often than not have given their all to, you also have to add the very real economic trauma inflicted on them.

Whores not only automatically take half of your stuff, they also get half of your future stuff. The better you treated them, the more they'll get after divorce because they have to "maintain" that level of comfort.

Men sacrifice so much in marriage that once they're confronted with the sudden loss of what was supposed to be their investment, it's a wonder so few proceed like this man here did.

Yes, he killed his wife. But his wife killed him before that.

She stabbed him in the back after he gave his all.



DS

Invader Families Want Six Million Dollars From the US Government For Trauma During Invasion

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



OY VEY Mis Seis Millones!

In this episode of Clown World families of invaders are seeking the famous **SIX MILLION** in damages because Americans defended themselves from their invasion and the invaders' feelings got hurt.

This is a truly progressive point of view. If you invade a country and you get hurt while invading it, you can demand six million in "damages" from the country, and the country has to pay you because not paying the six millions would be anti-Semitic and against human rights.

Huffington Post:

When Dania heard her 17-year-old son's voice for the first time in almost a month, she sobbed just knowing he was alive. Last June he called her cellphone from a detention center in Texas and told her through tears that he thought she had died.

"To me, it was a miracle to hear his voice again," she said, via phone from her home in Guatemala. "Before the call, I imagined so many bad things that could have happened to him."

Dania, who requested a pseudonym to protect her privacy, is part of a group of eight families that were separated after crossing the border last year and are now seeking \$6 million each in damages from the U.S. government for their ongoing trauma. The government acknowledged that it separated more than 2,700 families under its zero-tolerance policy, and a new report found that thousands more may have been torn apart.

Nice, if these beaners get paid, the other 2,700 will have to get paid too.

You know what could have prevented this? The Wall.

The claims, which lawyers filed with the government on Monday, detail the painful experiences of people who said their children were pried from their arms by mocking immigration officers — including one who told a group of women “Happy Mother’s Day” after saying their children would be taken away, according to one claimant — and given no information about when or whether they would see their kids again.

The claims also describe the trauma that continues to haunt these families. For example, as a result of the family separations, a 7-year-old girl can no longer sleep without being in her mother’s arms, and a 7-year-old boy refuses to attend school for fear of being separated from his mother once more.

“These children and their parents have experienced horrific, life-altering trauma that was intentionally inflicted on them by our government,” Stanton Jones, a partner at Arnold & Porter who is representing some of the families, said in a statement. **“No amount of money can undo the damage inflicted by our government on these children and their mothers, but the government must be held accountable for the impact of its policies.”**

...so the argument is literally that their feelings got hurt while they illegally entered the United States of America and Americans protected their land and laws.



Illegally entering makes them invaders. The invaders are seeking payment because their invasion hurt their feelings

Really. Let’s take a closer look at that last phrase:

“No amount of money can undo the damage inflicted by our government on these children and their mothers, but the government must be held accountable for the impact of its policies.”

What do they even mean by that? That the government should be held

accountable for the enemies hurt in a war?

This is preposterous.

Are we ever going to stand together and say “no, fuck off out my country” and kick all of these creatures out?

Of course they’ll cry. No one said there wouldn’t be any tears. There will be tears, and there may be blood. They want to come in and we don’t want them to come in, and they’re not desisting, so as long as there’s no wall between us, we have to be prepared for a fight. In fights, people can get hurt.

In this case, feelings got hurt.



Don’t forget they’re supposed to be escaping persecution and death, so how is this “trauma” they talk about due to the family separation worse than what they’re escaping?

DS

MAGaman Unleashes His Fury on Journalists at El Paso Trump Rally

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



The bell tolls for thee, media.
The Guardian:

A BBC cameraman was violently shoved and abused during a Donald Trump rally

in El Paso, Texas, on Monday night, in an incident the corporation described as “unacceptable”.

The BBC’s Washington correspondent Gary O’Donoghue said his colleague Ron Skeans was “fine” despite the “incredibly violent attack”.

This is the shameful moment when my cameraman Ron Skeans was attacked at an @realDonaldTrump rally in El Paso last night—warning this video contains strong language. Happily Ron is fine. #TrumpElPaso pic.twitter.com/Ay5DYT6gJP

—Gary O’Donoghue (@BBCBlindGazza) February 12, 2019

Footage from Skeans’ camera, tweeted by O’Donoghue, suggested he and his equipment were knocked off balance for around 10 seconds, as he was filming Trump’s speech. Skeans recovered to film a man in a red Make America Great Again cap being restrained and shouting: **“Fuck the media.”**

As he was led away some in the crowd at the rally could be heard chanting: “Let him go.”

These MAGApeople are *fucking* pissed.

The media is going to have to start going around America wearing those bulky bulletproof vests.



And they’ll be embedded with the FBI as the good old boys do raids on Boomers posting anti-Moslem or pro-Trump stuff on their Facebook walls.

Conversely, there will be videos spread on LiveLeak of captured blubbering journalists in orange jumpsuits being decapitated in glorious 4k HD.

That’s how flippin’ mad these Trump supporters are.

Things are going to get messy. Things are going to get biblical. As I look ahead, I am filled with foreboding; like the Buddha, I see the river Sanzu foaming with much blood.

Me, personally, I'm a peaceful follower of the Way of the Neon Buddha.

I believe in spiritual self-improvement through meditation and belief in White Supremacy.



So I cannot condone the blood-bath that is coming, even though in my more excitable youth, I probably would have sympathized with the MAGApeople.

But violence is not da wae.

We simply have to provide kike-free alternative media and the problem will resolve itself. These angry MAGA people have a reason to be angry, but *hate* is never the answer.

The answers lie within ourselves, within alternative media...and in **Total Aryan Victory**.

Here's the full rally from Monday night.



Video Link

DS

Chase Jews Shut Down Proud Boys Leader's Personal Bank Account

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019

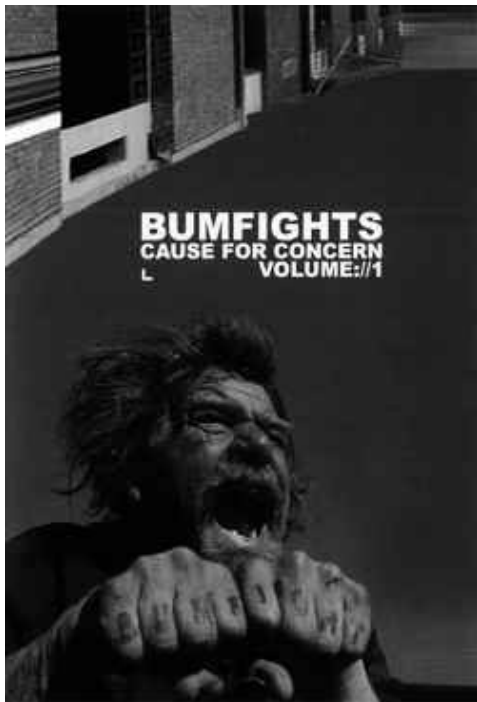


Enrique Tarrio: The strange new face of white supremacy.

After the Jews have taken away a man's livelihood, his reputation and his personal safety, the next step is of course to take away all possible means of survival.

And, presumably, to laugh as he becomes homeless.

The next step after that is to then hire him to star in BUM FIGHTS videos released exclusively on VHS tapes, in exchange for stale donuts and bottles of flat malt liquor.



This is the final stage of Jewish humiliation.

Luckily for Enrique Tarrio, the current head of the Proud Boys, he's not at that final stage...yet.

Big League Politics:

Enrique Tarrio, who is the Chairman of the Proud Boys fraternal organization, had his personal Chase bank account shut down abruptly earlier this week.

I need to emphasize this.

We're talking about his *personal* bank account, here, not something used for the organization.

In a letter obtained exclusively by Big League Politics, the bank informs him that he must shut down all of his accounts by April 1st, 2019, without giving a reason.



This comes just days after Chase Bank's payment processor, Chase Paymentech, de-platformed him on a website he runs that allows groups and charities to sell merchandise, and raise money for causes. The website, 1776.shop, is most known for selling the famous "Roger Stone Did Nothing Wrong" shirts which Stone was spotted in during the late-night arrest at his home.

Tarrio has been facing months of backlash for his affiliation with the Proud Boys, first getting onto the radar in an article published on The Daily Beast, which asserts that people of color are joining white supremacist organizations. Tarrio is both Cuban, and black, and was profiled in that article.

Yeah, we covered that.

The Proud Boys, despite simply being a fraternal organization that believes in Western culture, have been smeared as a hate group. Gavin McInnes, the group's founder, is currently suing the SPLC over their hate group label.

Since the Daily Beast article, Tarrio has been facing an onslaught of targeting by both tech companies, and financial services.

He tells Big League Politics he has been banned from the following services, among others:

- Facebook
- Twitter
- Instagram
- Airbnb
- FirstData
- Square
- Stripe
- PayPal

Who'd have thought that in 2019, a black conservative who basically just supports Donald Trump would be banned as badly as Daily Stormer was in 2014?

We are in hyper-time now, with shuttening accelerating at quantum speeds.

Ereybuddy banned out der.



Even Jones, who is directly under orders from Jesus Christ, couldn't avoid the vengeful Jew's shuttening.

We're hearing about how we have to bring freedom to Venezuela—but I'm 100% sure in Venezuela you're allowed to support the country's president and still have a bank account.

I'm not a lawyer, but shutting down a man's personal bank account because of his politics is probably illegal. I guess?

Not that it matters—it's not like the American government, let alone the justice system, actually enforce the law against big Jew bankers.

Until there's someone in government who's willing to put these hateful kikes in check, they'll just shut down the bank accounts of anyone who dares oppose them.

Sigh...

This wouldn't be happening if only we listened and all switched to bitcoin.



DS

Black Man Releases Big White Rat in McDonald's to Save People From Obesity

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer

February 12, 2019

Gepostet von Fe Bugout am Samstag, 9. Februar 2019

If the man would've showed them a bomb instead, people would've been calmer. Everyone really hates rats, huh?

New York Post:

Stomach-churning video shows a man letting a large rat loose in a New Jersey McDonald's—and diners not lovin' it.

The 42-second footage posted on Facebook last week by the account Fe Bugout shows a man entering the fast food eatery in downtown Newark carrying an overweight white rat in a clear case, trailed by a young boy.

Did you see how people got up and left? Do you know of anything more effective at making them stop eating fast "food"?

This could be the solution to America's obesity epidemic, which would make this unnamed black man some kind of...noble health pioneer. Yes, this could work. Randomly release rats in McDonald's to create some kind of fast-food terrorism that would make people scared of even setting foot on one of those places.

"Let me hold it!" the child begs.

But the man has another idea—and soon lets the critter out of the case.

Chaos swiftly ensues as diners realize the monstrous rodent has been let loose and try to escape.

I don't think the chaos was due to people fearing the rat may have been infected with some nasty disease. People just hate rodents, really.



Notice how no one in the video named the rat, because that would be ratophobic. The only thing they could do was run away without even trying to confront it.

That's no way to run a society. We have to confront rodents.



We also have to stop black people from entering buildings without going thorough security checks. At least until after we've confronted all rats, because by that time we'll just stop black people from entering any of our cities altogether. They wouldn't even be able to try because they'd all be getting shipped back to Africa.

These apes, man. You just can't relax around them.

DS

Honk Honk! Asian Man Impersonating LAPD Arrested For Promoting White Supremacy

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



Clown world man, lemme tell ya.
Newsweek:

A man seen chanting "white power" at Black Lives Matter protestors last month was arrested by Los Angeles Sheriff's deputies for impersonating an LAPD officer.

The L.A. County Sheriff's Office issued a statement saying Daniel Sohn, 36, was wearing a long-sleeved shirt with an "LAPD" logo and adorned with several police patches as they found him sleeping outside a West Hollywood business that doesn't allow 24-hour parking. As deputies checked on the man early Friday morning, they noticed he was wearing publicly available, non-department-issued LAPD clothing and later identified him as the man who appeared in a racist January viral video chanting "white power" at BLM protestors. Arrest records described Sohn as an Asian man in his mid-30s.

So this is where things get clownish and confusing.

If this man was wearing clothing adorned with the LAPD logo, that was available commercially, why is he in trouble? Departments make money off of licensing. They *let* companies put their logo on clothes that are sold to LARPer's to make a few extra bucks.

L.A. County Sheriff's Deputy Joanna Warren told KTLA-TV Sohn admitted he consistently pretends to be a police officer in order to gain respect and attention. Los Angeles officials are asking for

more victims or those with additional information to step forward after arresting him for impersonating a police officer.

I'm not sure what the law says on this. But I don't think you can get arrested for walking around in those military pajamas that you've picked up at the Army Surplus store—even though most people would agree that it's a goofy thing to do.

Sohn could be seen laughing and gesturing at BLM protestors while replying "white power" to several inquiries about whether he was truly a police officer. He was wearing a black "LAPD" long-sleeved shirt with several police patches.

Melina Abdullah, a co-founder of Los Angeles' Black Lives Matter chapter, confirmed to KTLA-TV Sohn had antagonized protestors and pretended to be a member of the LAPD outside of the gym.

Asians confirmed best White Supremacists yet again!



Again, I'm not sure if the Asian is in trouble for yelling at BLM or for wearing that shirt.

The apparel worn by the individual, specifically the T-shirt with LAPD insignia, is not Department issued and is accessible to the public. We will be working with our Entertainment Trademark Unit to ensure violations of our trademark on apparel are addressed."

It almost seems like the police are acknowledging that this is all their fault.

Still.

Asian White Supremacists who LARP as LAPD officers...

Not bad, clown world. Not bad.

2019 is off to a strong start. Can't wait to see what else is in store for us.



DS

California Governor Plans Withdrawal of National Guard Troops From Southern Border, Defies Trump

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



California Governor Gavin Newsom Elizabeth "Strong Knee that Hisses" Warren was not the only one that smelled Trump's blood in the air. Now this faggot governor is making his move against a weakened Trump too.

AP:

California Gov. Gavin Newsom plans Monday to withdraw several hundred National Guard troops from the state's southern border with Mexico in defiance of the Trump administration's request for support from border states.

About 100 of the 360 troops will remain deployed under California's agreement with the federal government to focus specifically on combating transnational crime such as drug and gun smuggling, Newsom spokesman Nathan Click said. Specifically, they will be tasked with

providing intelligence on transnational crime and assist with cargo dock operations and searches of commercial trucks for contraband.

Newsom's move comes on the heels of New Mexico Gov. Michelle Lujan Grisham, also a Democrat, pulling back her state's troops from the U.S.-Mexico border. The two state's former governors agreed to send troops to the border last April at the Trump administration's request along with Texas and Arizona.

Newsom's and Grisham's actions are a fresh, if symbolic, affront to President Donald Trump's description of an immigration crisis on the nation's southern border.

The irony of random governors defying Trump and deciding that the National Guard will not be used to Guard the Nation.

Ha, you live in clown world.



Which means I also live in clown world.



...and there appears to be no exit. The only path forward is the one we make. There's no getting out of this clown world.

There's only removing all clowns.

Newsom's Monday order will argue that the increase in Central American migrants crossing over the border is the result of a desire to escape violence and repression fueled in part by the activities of transnational crime organizations. The California guard's resources are best spent tackling those activities, he plans to argue.

Then how about we close the borders really tight, like really, really tight, with something like huh...you know, a huge fucking wall?

That would make it easier to deal with these "transnational crime organizations" he's so concerned about. But it's not really about different points of view regarding the best way to go about keeping the American people safe, it's about these cockroaches being in favor of the replacement of the true American people.

They want the replacement of white Americans, they want America to turn into a brown smoothie of violent, fat, and short Aztec-like creatures, with little pockets of soy-overdosed passive white men—the techie kind—for them to exploit.

They want to reduce the white population while keeping the bare minimum needed to juice white people's creativity and drive for invention while minimizing the risks of whites waking up, realizing they're getting their blood sucked, and fighting back.

The hand-rubber "investors" want to minimize risk while maximizing profit, and that's always about keeping the Goyim from knowing.



DS

Kamala Harris: Shutting Down CrimeThinkers is a Matter of National Security

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



Kamala Harris is fucking insane.

Her entire Twitter feed is just one unending chain of #woke Tweets that resemble an Alt-Right parody account of a shitlib circa 2015.

It's incredible stuff, really.

This one tweet stood out though.

Russia was able to influence our election because they figured out that racism, sexism, anti-Semitism, homophobia, and transphobia are America's Achilles heel. These issues aren't only civil rights—they're also a matter of national security. We have to deal with that.

—Kamala Harris (@KamalaHarris) February 6, 2019

Translation: *We're going to arrest people to the left and to the right of me who criticize the Neocon agenda, unlimited brown people forever and the Deep State.*

Bernie Sanders didn't even go this far 2 years ago, probably because he was *less* of a kike than Kamala. Often times, I think that non-kikes who get into politics have to overcompensate by promoting the Jewish agenda twice as hard.

This woman is calling for a police state.

And for some reason, I ain't even that alarmed.

Probably because the last 2 years have been pretty rough. They're like what I expected things to be if Hillary had won. The only meaningful difference is that Hate Speech legislation hasn't been passed under Trump—which it undoubtedly would have been under Hillary, probably in the first 100 days.

But there's a non-trivial chance that regular people would be arrested on treason charges for being Russian trolls. Probably not like a mass round-up, but a few high-profile cases here and there to send a message to the American people loud

and clear. And yes, this is clearly already happening with people like Roger Stone, but it has the potential to trickle down from politicians and political actors to regular citizens.

Assuming Trump doesn't get impeached or Kennedy'd and he wins in 2020, there's literally zero guarantees that the FBI and other agencies won't just go ahead and keep doing all this shit anyway.



Furthermore, I think Kamala does have a chance in 2020...if she puts a White guy on the VP ticket with her.

She's radical AF right now, but she'll tone it down by the time the general rolls around.

You'd need a non-hostile media to hold her feet to the fire and start asking her questions like: "Is it true that you hate White people and want to launch mass arrests once you're president? Because these tweets circa 2019 sure seem to indicate that you were considering this at some point."

Which we won't get.

DS

President Trump: "The Wall Will Get Built One Way or the Other"

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



2019 has so far been a bad year for President Trump. He could make up for the past two months by getting the much needed border wall built. It would generate good will with his political base.

President Trump put out several tweets about the ongoing negotiations in Congress pertaining to border security and the wall. He seemed pessimistic that a deal would be struck but insisted that "the wall will get built one way or the other."

The Democrats just don't seem to want Border Security. They are fighting Border Agents recommendations. If you believe news reports, they are not offering much for the Wall. They look to be making this a campaign issue. The Wall will get built one way or the other!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
February 9, 2019

He also commented about how 42 million brown cultural vibrants were getting ready to invade America.

Gallup Poll: "Open Borders will potentially attract 42 million Latin Americans." This would be a disaster for the U.S. We need the Wall now!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
February 10, 2019

It's worth noting that there's already a small caravan of around 2,000 brown invaders just outside of the Texas border right now.



[Video Link](#)

The Democrats in their negotiations have apparently been demanding that there be limits on the number of felons they can detain. This is obviously a completely insane demand that no sane person would accept. It shows that they are not negotiating in good faith, presumably upon orders from their leadership.

I don't think the Dems on the Border Committee are being allowed by their leaders to make a deal. They are offering very little money for the desperately needed Border Wall & now, out of the blue, want a cap on convicted violent felons to be held in detention!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
February 10, 2019

The Border Committee Democrats are behaving, all of a sudden, irrationally. Not only are they unwilling to give dollars for the obviously needed Wall (they overrode recommendations of Border Patrol experts), but they don't even want to take murderers into custody! What's going on?

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
February 10, 2019

And finally, he tweeted out a quote from Congressman Tom McClintock stating that he was on solid ground to declare a national emergency and build the border wall.

"President is on sound legal ground to declare a National Emergency. There have been 58 National Emergencies declared since the law was enacted in 1976, and 31 right now that are currently active, so this is hardly unprecedented." Congressman @tommcclintock

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
February 10, 2019

It's hard to say exactly what the ultimate outcome of all this is going to be but it doesn't look as if a deal is going to be struck. If no deal is struck by Friday, there's the potential that we could see the government close again.

What would be funny is if he declared a national emergency to build the wall and on top of that made separate demands on immigration reform in order to re-open the government. The cowardly Republicans in Congress would probably cave under

pressure from the Jewish media and join the Democrats to overturn any presidential veto though.



Trump is going to be in El Paso, Texas to do a rally Monday night and will undoubtedly highlight the need for wall funding in his speech. El Paso is a relatively safe city and is safe because of a wall that separates it from the Mexican city of Juarez a city of which is known for its high murder rate.

But honestly, we've heard enough talk about the wall and these negotiations in Congress don't seem to be going anywhere. It looks as if executive action is going to be the only way to get the border wall fully built.

We are holding you to your promise Mr. President. Get the wall built!

DS

Elizabeth Warren Says Donald Trump "May Not Even be a Free Person" by 2020

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



Elizabeth "Strong Knee that Hisses" Warren has doubled down on her warpath for the presidency of the United States of America in 2020. The brave chieftain is now directly attacking a weakened Donald Trump after her sharp sense of smell picked up the blood particles in the air.

Make no mistake. Warren is unleashed now. She's fearless now. And she's coming for you.
CNN:

President Donald Trump might be in jail by the time Election Day comes around, Massachusetts Democratic Sen. Elizabeth Warren said on her first full day of campaigning as a declared presidential candidate.

"By the time we get to 2020, Donald Trump may not even be President," Warren said to voters in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, gathered at the Veterans Memorial Building. **"In fact, he may not even be a free person."**

The moment marked a notable shift in tone for Warren, who has been reluctant to take on Trump directly by name since she announced her exploratory campaign on New Year's Eve.

She's coming for America, and she'll give it back to the rightful owners.



Warren elaborated on those comments to reporters at an event in Iowa City, pointing to the ongoing investigation of Russian meddling in the 2016 election by special counsel Robert Mueller.

"Well come on. How many investigations are there now? It's no longer just the Mueller investigation," Warren said. **"They're everywhere and these are serious investigations, so we'll see what happens."**

Investigations are indeed everywhere because globalists are desperate for a viable attack vector on Trump, and so far they've found nothing of substance, hence their damage control through random judges getting in the way of Trump and other such shenanigans.

Asked whether she believes Trump should be impeached, the senator said it is important to first see Mueller's findings.

Warren, who has repeatedly said over the weekend that bigotry has no place in

the Oval Office, also told reporters that she has already called out Trump for being a racist "many times."

"I don't think there's much doubt of that," she said.

Earlier in the day, the Massachusetts Democrat had lamented in Cedar Rapids that the country is in a "dangerous moment," and that, "what happens in 2020 is going to determine the direction of our nation, the direction of our people."

"Every day, there's a racist tweet, a hateful tweet, something really dark and ugly," Warren said of Trump. **"And what are we, as candidates, as activists, the press, going to do about it? Are we going to let him use those to divide us?"**

Great speech, chief. Did Shia Labeouff write it?



It's like 2016 all over again, isn't it? Maybe it's time to dig out some old Pepes.

Nah, let the past in the past. We'll look at the future now.





What is the point of this?

Like, bruh.

This whole thing is just a made-up problem.

Breitbart:



Dickinson College in Pennsylvania published an op-ed in its student newspaper arguing that “white boys” should no longer be “allowed to talk,” due to the lack of melanin in their skin. The author argues that white males are not qualified to share their opinions and should be silenced.



An op-ed entitled, “Should White Boys Still Be Allowed to Talk?” was published Thursday in the student newspaper for Dickinson College, The Dickinsonian. In the piece, the author expresses her frustration with “white boys” being allowed to share their opinions with others.

The author, Leda Fisher, argues that males who have names such as “Jake, Chad, or Alex” have been taught that their voices are the “most important,” but that after listening to these individuals speak, Fisher has decided that not only do these voices lack value, they should also be silenced.

If Trump hopes to accomplish anything of what he set out to accomplish, he has to wake up from his somnolence and start taking some drastic measures while he still has the support of most of the people that voted for him.

Time is running out for him. 2020 is right around the corner.

DS

Crazy College Newspaper Demands White Chads be Silenced

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



Because of their illiteracy and sex appeal, they will never even hear about this story, because they will be too busy banging far hotter mulattos than the one who wrote that article.



This absolute unit of a woman will never be loved by a guy with a monosyllabic first name and that *kills her* inside.

She'll have to settle for a three-syllable guy at best.

Me, I'm a top-shelf one-syllable. Roy. Rolls off the tongue like hot musky lather off a 'mirin she-mulatto's sloped brow as she eyes me from across the Holocaust 101 seminar.

One-syllables like me will *never* get targeted by these disgusting hogs. Only virgins three and two-syllables will.

I highly recommend shortening your name now if you haven't done so.

Get it as low as you can go.

“American society tells men, but especially white men, that their opinions have merit and that their voice is valuable,” writes Fisher, “but after four years of listening to white boys in college, I am not so convinced.”

“There is an endless line of white boys waiting to share their opinions on the state of feminism in America, whether the LGBTQ+ population finally has enough rights, the merits of capitalism, etc. The list of what white boys think they are qualified to talk about is endless.”

“I am so g****mned tired of listening to white boys,” continues the author, “I cannot describe to you how frustrating it is to be forced to listen to a white boy explain his take on the Black experience in the Obama-era.”

Have you *ever* heard a Chad share his opinion on the merits of capitalism or “the Black experience in the Obama-era?”

To ask is to chortle and shake your head at the sheer absurdity of the premise.



The tl;dr of this piece is that there's a fat mulatto out there who is miffed that the college Chads are not giving her the D once a month.

Some helpful college Shlomo has given her an outlet to express her frustration at not getting Chad dick-ing and now all men have to suffer.



This is all the Chad's fault tbh.

Back when I was in college, there used to be an ancient custom in place when the Chads would go on the prowl to find ugly girls around the campus.

They'd invite them over to the house for a party.

The guy who invited the ugliest girl would win a prize. The guy who invited the second-ugliest girl would have to bang her. Regardless of the results of the contest, the Chads would just get drunk and bang all the ugly girls anyway.

At the time, I didn't understand it, but now I understand that this was a service that the local Chads were providing the community. They were giving the D to these shrieking harpies to save hapless Betas from their sex-starved wrath.

But modern-day Chads are selfish and not team-players like their predecessors were.

Chads used to have honor. Chads used to know their role in the delicate poon eco-system. Chads used to have their bro's backs.



Gone are the days of the noble, self-less Chad.

There is a deep imbalance in the force and these new, selfish Chads do not understand that they are failing the whole delicate ecosystem.

For shame. For shame.



Johnny Bravo would be ashamed of you.

With great Chadiness comes great responsibility.

Take one for the team and bang one of these ugly mutts once in a while.

It is your American duty, and we'll all be better off for it.

DS

AOC Adviser Admits Green New Deal FAQ Features Infamous "Unwilling to Work" and "Fart-ing Cows" Lines

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



After a document supposed to be some kind of FAQ about the Green New Deal started circulating and causing outrage for including phrases such as "economic security for all who are unable or unwilling to work" and "we aren't sure that we'll be able to fully get rid of farting cows and airplanes that fast" Tucker got Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez adviser and Cornell University Law School Professor Robert Hockett in his show and ask him what was up with that "unwilling to work" phrase.

Professor Hockett said they "definitely" did not say that and suggested the document Tucker talked about could be one of the many joke documents that were circulating around, some of which Alexandria herself retweeted.



Video Link

Turns out the document was really official as it was uploaded by Alexan-

dria's people, but apparently it was taken down shortly after due to the backlash.

Fox News:

A top adviser to New York Democratic Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez has admitted that an official "Green New Deal" document posted by Ocasio-Cortez's office contained a guarantee of economic security even for those "unwilling to work"—but not before he went viral in progressive circles for claiming the exact opposite, repeatedly, in an interview with Fox News' "Tucker Carlson Tonight."

Cornell University Law School Professor Robert Hockett, who counsels Ocasio-Cortez on environmental initiatives, challenged host Tucker Carlson when he quoted from an outline and list of "frequently asked questions" (FAQ) that had been posted on Ocasio-Cortez's official website. The FAQ was also shared with NPR.

The FAQ stated that the program will provide "Economic security for all who are unable or unwilling to work," and also noted, "We set a goal to get to net-zero, rather than zero emissions, in 10 years because we aren't sure that we'll be able to fully get rid of farting cows and airplanes that fast."

The FAQ, which Ocasio-Cortez's office removed from her website amid online backlash (although it is still available on NPR's website) additionally stated, "This is a massive transformation of our society with clear goals and a timeline" at a "scale not seen since World War 2." In another section, the FAQ stated that it had set a goal of net-zero, rather than zero, national emissions in 10 years "because we aren't sure that we'll be able to get rid of farting cows and airplanes that fast."

Carlson asked Hockett at the outset of the interview: "Why would we ever pay people who are 'unwilling to work'?"

In a head-turning moment heard around the Internet, Hockett replied flatly, "Uh, we never would, right? And AOC has never said anything like that, right? I think you're referring to some sort of document—I think some doctored document that somebody other than us has been circulating....She's actually tweeted it out to laugh at it, if you look at her latest tweets. It seems apparently, some Republicans have put it out there. I don't know the details."

That was an apparent reference to a Thursday tweet by Ocasio-Cortez that criticized parody versions of the Green New Deal FAQ, including one that said, effective immediately, "males should urinate into an empty milk jug instead of a toilet." The parody versions cited by Ocasio-Cortez in the tweet did not contain any reference to providing economic security for those "unwilling to work."

...

Later in the interview, Hockett doubled down that Ocasio-Cortez's official FAQ did not include a reference to a guarantee of universal economic stability even for those "unwilling" to work: "Definitely not. That's erroneous. It's the wrong document. That's not us."

The exchange prompted a flurry of support for Hockett on social media among liberal audiences. The left-wing activist group Media Matters for America wrote, "Watch what happens when Tucker Carlson steps outside the conservative media bubble and gets fact-checked on Green New Deal falsehoods."

But over the weekend, Saikat Chakrabarti, Ocasio-Cortez's chief of staff, seemingly admitted that the FAQ shared with NPR and posted on Ocasio-Cortez's website was genuine. Metadata from the document posted by NPR confirmed that Chakrabarti was listed as one of the authors of the FAQ.

"An early draft of a FAQ that was clearly unfinished and that doesn't represent the GND [Green New Deal] resolution got published to the website by mistake," Chakrabarti tweeted. "But what's in the resolution is the GND."

Both Chakrabarti and Ocasio-Cortez also referred supporters to a stripped-down resolution they formally introduced in Congress, which does not include the FAQ's language on universal economic support. The resolution is not a bill, and contains only broad language.

...

On her Twitter account Saturday, Ocasio-Cortez herself acknowledged that a FAQ "got uploaded + taken down," without explaining or providing additional detail.

For that "unfinished" document to be published in the first place, someone had to type it, save, export, and then upload it, which means someone literally typed the lines about

people "unwilling to work" and "farting cows."

The whole situation not only shows how insane these people are, but also how badly organized they are and how bad communication is even in their own team. You have an adviser that definitely thought that line was doctored because he saw how stupid it was, you have people that wrote said stupid line in an official document and uploaded it, and none of them were aware of the other and both appeared to be under different impressions regarding what the Green New Deal was about.

If they can't even get a document release right without this kind of misunderstanding, what makes them think they can implement their insane Green New Deal without breaking the country?

DS

Jewish Problem

Mike Pence Went Post-Ultra-Kikesucker in Poland

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019

Allegedly staunchly Catholic
#MikePence in Catholic Poland:

>arranges another war 4 Israel
>visits the Museum of Polish Jews
>lays a wreath at the Monument to the Ghetto Heroes
>visits Auschwitz
>keeps talking about holocaust & nazis
>doesn't visit a single Polish heritage site
pic.twitter.com/OZLxn5hwqS

—Eternal+Piast (@eternalpiast) February 15, 2019

Mike Pence's sloppy bj of the Jews in Poland was truly a sight to behold.

This guy either really, really loves Jews, or he's a complete shill.

Pence was raised Irish Catholic but converted to evangelical Christianity in college, so maybe he actually does worship Jews. I have talked to these evangelicals, and they literally worship Jews as if they are gods.

No wonder the FBI was plotting to replace Trump with him. At least all of Trump's super-kiked moments were forced. Pence just goes on a jolly stroll, stopping to suck a Jew dick every five seconds.

This article was updated to correct the fact that Mike Pence converted from Catholicism. The tweet is also wrong.

DS

Ilhan Omar was Right

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



The Jews influencing American politics.

Who would have thought?

RT:

Pro-Israel lobbyists funneled more than \$22 million into the 2018 US election cycle, making the lobby far more active and influential than those aligned with other foreign nations, public records show.

Controversy was sparked last week after freshman Minnesota congresswoman Ilhan Omar tweeted that pro-Israel money affected the decisions of members of Congress. Omar faced swift backlash and condemnation even from her own party, as her colleagues rushed to label her comments as "outrageous," "disgraceful" and even "anti-Semitic."

In the aftermath, the Guardian examined figures available from the Center for Responsive Politics—a D.C.-based organization which tracks money in politics—and found that the Israel lobby is indeed "highly active and spends heavily" to influence lawmakers.

In response to a tweet from a Jewish journalist asking who she believed was "paying American politicians to be pro-Israel," Omar specifically highlighted the influence the American Israeli Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC). While AIPAC does not donate directly to political campaigns, it does spend millions on lobbying.

Indeed, the publicly available data shows that AIPAC—which lobbied against the Iran nuclear deal in 2015 and supported Trump's withdrawal from it in 2018—spent more than any other pro-Israel lobbying group. AIPAC spent more than \$3.5 million on lobbying during the 2018 election cycle and over \$5 million in the year in total—which was the highest since tracking began in 1998.

The powerful group is also known for taking newly elected members of Congress on junket trips to Israel which the

Intercept called "incredibly influential" in that they provide new House members with a "distinctly pro-Israel viewpoint on complex controversies" in the region.

On the Democratic side, those trips are usually led by House Majority Leader Steny Hoyer, who has received \$1.02 million from pro-Israel groups during his career, according to CRP figures.

Pro-Israel groups and individuals gave nearly \$15 million to political campaigns during the 2018 election cycle, the highest since 1990, with the J Street Pac giving the highest amount of \$4.03 million. About \$2.1 million was also spent on political activity by pro-Israel foreign agents registered under the Foreign Agents Registration Act in 2017 and 2018.

I want to thank Tucker Carlson for not doing the gay Fox News thing and attacking that bitch for saying something true.

DS

Ryan Adams Promotes Anti-Semitic Trope That the New York Times is Run by Lying Rats

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019

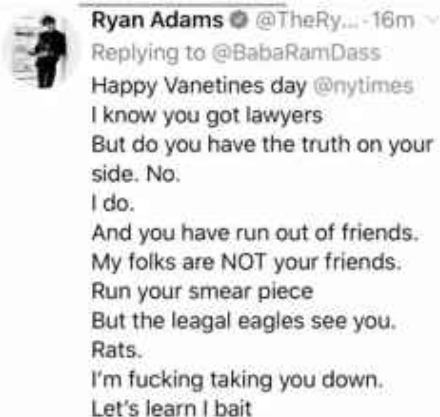


This is the new face of neo-Nazi and white supremacist hatred in America.

We've got anti-Semitic canards coming out of the wazoo these days. I mean anti-Semitic tropes. I don't actually know the difference between anti-Semitic canards and anti-Semitic tropes, and they might be the same thing. Anyway, both are everywhere in 2019 America, as we quickly descend into a Hitler-type scenario.

Hot on the heels of Congressbulb Ilhan Omar promoting the discredited trope that AIPAC is a Jewish lobbying organization that seeks to influence American politics, singer Ryan Adams has responded to the New York Times claiming he is a bad boyfriend with virulent tropes.

In a now deleted tweet, Adams claimed that the New York Times was lying about him and that they are rats.



It is hard to think of a more virulent anti-Semitic trope than that the New York Times spreads false information about goyim in order to harm them.

And the idea that Jews resemble rats is one of the longest-running anti-Semitic canards of all time. Anti-Semites continue to make this claim, even though it has been proven to be untrue.

The canard was featured in the Nazi propaganda film "The Eternal Jew."



Video Link

It has since become popular in anti-

Semitic memes on the internets.



The claim by Ryan Adams that he is going to "take down" the New York Times is also anti-Semitic, and appears to be a threat of a second Holocaust.

Six million Jews died and were transformed into decorative lampshades and bars of soap by Adolf Hitler during the first Holocaust, and Ryan Adams is suggesting we do this again. In light of all the tragedy experienced during the second World War, it is time that Ryan Adams resigns.

The Jews have already experienced one Holocaust and thousands of pogroms, all for absolutely no reason. Now is the time to stop this virulence once and for all.

It is the duty of the US government to protect the Jewish people from Ryan Adams. I am hereby calling on Donald Trump to immediately call for Ryan Adams to resign for expressing this sort of virulent hate with these tropes and canards.

DS

Mike Pence Says Iran is Plotting "New Holocaust" That Would "Erase Israel From the Map"

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019



Not all Nazis wear Hugo Boss.

Never forget the very important duty of the American people: to protect and serve their most cherished allies in Israel from everyone forever because the Germans were once evil.

Daily Mail:

Vice President Mike Pence told a conference of European and Middle East leaders on Thursday that Iran is plotting to eliminate Israel from the face of the earth, and seeks to unleash a 'new Holocaust.'

With Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu watching, Pence said in Poland that Tehran poses 'the greatest threat to peace and security' in the region.

Iran wants to erase the biggest stronghold of our enemy...

AND OUR LEADERS WANT TO STOP THEM!?



Hours earlier, Secretary of State Mike Pompeo told reporters that 'confronting Iran' is a necessary step for any nation that wants to 'achieve peace and stability in the Middle East.'

...

Pence on Thursday denounced a new initiative by France, Germany and Britain to let European businesses keep operating in Iran despite renewed U.S.

sanctions designed to hamstring Iran's nuclear weapons ambitions.

'It's an ill-advised step that will only strengthen Iran, weaken the EU and creates still more distance between Europe and the United States,' Pence said.

'The time has come for our European partners to withdraw from the Iran nuclear deal and join with us as we bring the economic and diplomatic pressure necessary to give the Iranian people, the region and the world the peace, security and freedom they deserve,' he said.

'Iran endlessly spews hatred against Israel, our most cherished ally. The Ayatollah Khamenei himself has said, "It is the mission of the Islamic Republic of Iran to erase Israel from the map of the region".'



Video Link

Iran...Iran...
Listen.
Do the thing. Do it.



You'll be forever remembered as the Bane of Evil.

We'll take care of the rest of the Jews outside Israel.

Just do it.



Our leaders are preventing people who are not our enemies from destroying our enemies.

Our leaders are our enemies.

No amount of shilling for Israel and for the Jews will make the Jews lay off of Trump even for a bit, and both Pence and Trump are intelligent men, so if they haven't figured that one out yet they should wake up because 2020 is right around the corner and America is still not back to being great.



They are working towards the long-term well-being of the Jews while America's demographics keep getting browner.

Them doing it on purpose or out of incompetence doesn't change what we have to do. We have to keep fighting the culture wars.

Keep tearing the veil down until everyone sees and there's no place in the world for the Jews to hide.



If our leaders are not fighting for us, the fighting is up to us.

Donate to the Daily Stormer. Fight with us.

DS

Poland: Vehicle Smashes Into Bibi's Jew Jet

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu was forced to spend the night in Warsaw after his plane was damaged shortly before takeoff by a push-back tug. <https://t.co/sgxsX9Xfz7pic.twitter.com/76JhesAxsm>

—Breaking Aviation News (@breakingavnews) February 15, 2019

Netanyahu's return plane from Warsaw was grounded due to technical difficulties. Netanyahu is leaving the plane, new plane has to come from Israel to bring him back. pic.twitter.com/gLT5fRmm7Y

—Tovah Lazaroff (@tovahlazaroff) February 15, 2019

Strange accident in Jew-hating Poland!

RT:

Israel's Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has been forced to extend his stay in Warsaw for an extra day after a pushback tractor crashed into his plane just as it was about to take off.

According to El Al, the airline operating the PM's plane, the tug slammed against the landing gear of the plane and seriously damaged it as apparently the tow bar snapped. The technicians looked into the damage and decided that the plane can't take off yet.

Netanyahu, his wife, and senior staff had to return to the hotel in Warsaw, where they had been staying since Tuesday.

Maybe you should just stay in Poland, Bibi!

DS

UK: 53-Year-Old Woman Convicted of Anti-Semitism Wears Celtic Cross Pin to Court, Media Outraged

Andrew Anglin and Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019



Alison Chabloz

Alison Chabloz continues to deliver the goods to the sickening Christ-killing Jews!

Fair play to her!
Daily Mail:

An anti-Semitic songwriter who compared Auschwitz to a 'theme park' and mocked the murder of Anne Frank in 'disgusting' songs shared on YouTube today lost an appeal against her conviction.

Alison Chabloz, 53, who arrived at Southwark Crown Court wearing a 'white pride' badge with links to neo-Nazi groups and the Ku Klux Klan, had her case thrown out by a judge.

What had links to the KKK?

Her or the lapel pin?

Because she doesn't. She lives in the UK, for one. For two, all she is is a folk singer who doesn't believe in the retarded Jew lampshade hoax.

The pin is a Celtic cross. Which is also used by...churches.

Chabloz had caused disgust by making music videos with lyrics that claim the Jewish community have exaggerated or made-up claims about the Holocaust.

She also mocked Anne Frank and laughed during her trial last year as the court heard how she mocked Jews being fashioned into lampshades, having their heads shrunk and being turned into bars of soap.

Wait so. Is the Daily Mail bringing back the lampshade and soap claims? Because the Jews themselves gave up on those particular hoaxes decades ago.

Just like they gave up on claims of being mass-executed in chambers with electric floors or masturbated to death with masturbation machines. I think they also gave up on the claim that the original gas chambers used diesel fumes from a soviet submarine engine and just suffocated them.

Basically, Jews have walked back every claim they made about this event save for the Zyklon B gas chambers. That doesn't mean that these claims are any more believable, just that they had to have something. Gas chambers are actually no more believable than the cage that Germans would shove Jews in that had an eagle and a bear—the bear would kill

them and then the eagle would pick the meat off their bones.

Gas chambers are also not more believable than any of their countless "raised by wolves" stories.

She was convicted of three charges of sending by a public communications network an offensive, indecent or menacing message or material last May.

District judge John Zani had said he was satisfied the material was grossly offensive and that Chabloz had intended to insult Jewish people and was not an attack on free speech.

Yeah, what she did may not be illegal, but *her reasons for doing it* were.

And today Judge Christopher Hehir upheld the conviction for producing three songs 'grossly offensive to Jews'.

He told the court that although anti-Semitism and holocaust denial are not criminal offences, Chabloz's attitude to the Holocaust is 'highly relevant to her state of mind'

Anti-Semitism and Holocaust denial are not criminal offenses, but if you do these things and are thinking about hurting someones feelings when you do these things, then that is illegal.

He said: 'Our factual conclusion, formed with the particular benefit of hearing her give evidence, can be more plainly expressed: she is a Holocaust denier.

...

'She is manifestly anti-Semitic and utterly obsessed with what she perceives to be the wrongdoing of Jews and their disproportionate influence in politics, the media and banking in particular.

...

'[The songs] weave together Holocaust denial and hateful attacks on Jewish people generally, by reference to well-known anti-Semitic tropes.'

Gideon Falter, Chairman of Campaign Against Antisemitism, said: 'Alison Chabloz is a remorseless and repulsive antiSemite who has spent years obsessively inciting others to hate Jews, principally by claiming that the Holocaust was a hoax perpetrated by Jews to defraud the world. Other anti-Semites who believe that they can abuse the Jewish community online with impunity should take note.'

Yes, it's an ongoing campaign to intimidate people into never thinking the wrong thing.

Judge Christopher Hehir upheld each of the three convictions relating to the three songs.

Two of the songs were performed at a central London hotel for the infamous right-wing group The London Forum. Chabloz was said to have linked the two songs to her blog.

The other was posted to Youtube by Chabloz herself, it was said.

Judge Hehir ruled that the first song entitled '(((Survivors)))' was 'grossly offensive' and made 'tasteless references' to holocaust victims and survivors.

The second song, 'Nemo's Anti-Semitic Universe' was said by Chabloz to relate to an ongoing dispute online with a troll called Nemo.

Judge Hehir again said the song was 'grossly offensive' and 'incorporates tropes about the supposed Jewish love of money'.

The song is also said to describe Auschwitz death camp as a 'holy temple' and a 'theme park' which the judge said was a 'particularly sickening use of words'.

The third conviction, relating to a song posted by Chabloz herself on Youtube called 'I prefer it this way—SATIRE' was similarly ruled by the judge as 'grossly offensive'.

He said: 'It blames Jews for their sufferings, and brands them as thieves, liars and usurers. That is woven into sickening holocaust-related references'.

Chabloz was sentenced to 20 weeks imprisonment suspended for two years and banned from social media for a year.

The Daily Mail article then goes on to personally attack the woman by digging up stuff about her personal life, which really feels out of place considering they don't do the same for every other convicted person they report on.

I wonder what's different about this woman that entices these reporters to dig through so much of her personal life to portray her in a bad light.



Let this be a daily reminder that most of our countries have laws against criticizing foreigners that are definitely not part of the nation nor part of the people that founded the country.

Why can't we freely mock outsiders in our own country?

At least we can mock them in our homes.

...for now.



DS

Venezuela: Fake President Says He's Working on Moving Embassy to Jerusalem

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



Oh, a bunch of Jews involved in this whole situation.

Can you even begin to imagine my shock?

Al-Jazeera:

Juan Guaidó, Venezuela's self-declared president, has said he's working to restore ties with Israel a decade after Venezuela severed relations with it in solidarity with the Palestinians.

Guaidó told Israel Hayom newspaper on Tuesday: "I am very happy to report that the process of stabilising relations with Israel is at its height."

"First we'll restore the relations, then we'll announce the appointment of an ambassador to Israel, and we very much hope an envoy will come here from Israel," he said.

Guaidó, who is backed by the United States, also said he was weighing whether to relocate Venezuela's embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem.

"I will declare the resumption of ties and the site of the embassy at the proper time," he said.

Aside from the Jews, this is absolutely nuts.

This guy just declared himself president of the country, okay. That is one thing. It is an extreme thing.

But this thing where he is pretending to be doing state policy takes things to a whole other level.

On the whole, this situation in Venezuela really ups the ante for big crazy.



DS

Israel Lobbyist Jacob Wohl Cries Out in Agreement as He Strikes You

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



If you mention the outsized power of Jews in politics, you get destroyed by powerful Jews talking about how they have outsized power in politics.

Jews should never apologize for having an outsized say in US politics—We've earned it!

—Jacob Wohl (@JacobAWohl) February 12, 2019

INCREDIBLE: We spoke and President @realDonaldTrump listened! He's calling for Ilhan Omar to resign after my petition received nearly 50,000 signatures in one day

Thank you Mr. President!

Sign and Share the Petition here:
<https://t.co/sbzmWsYTKd> <https://t.co/QifOPNdrBI>

—Jacob Wohl (@JacobAWohl) February 12, 2019

CONFIRMED: Ilhan Omar married her own brother in an immigration fraud scheme pic.twitter.com/kVJDqMskVR

—Jacob Wohl (@JacobAWohl) February 13, 2019

I won't allow the Foreign Affairs Committee to be taken over by the Jew-Hating lunatic known as Ilhan Omar

Nearly 50,000 people agree and have signed my petition

As I've said before: DON'T MESS WITH THE PRO-ISRAEL LOBBY <https://t.co/Uwak6CMIqw>

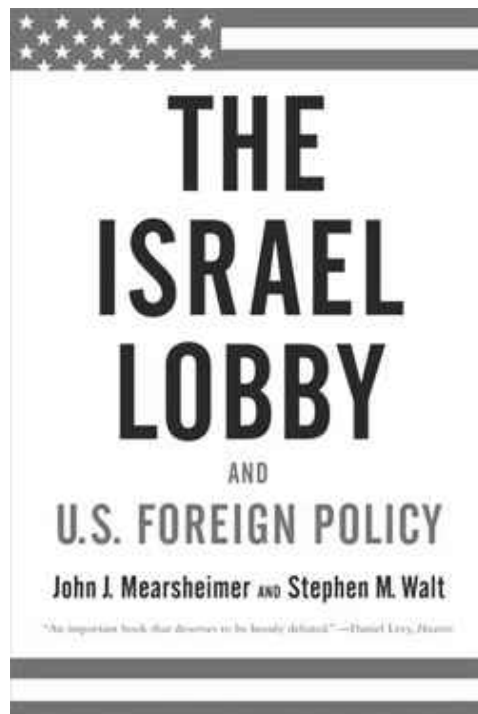
—Jacob Wohl (@JacobAWohl) February 12, 2019

He is absolutely agreeing with her. He is saying "we have outsized influence on American politics, we use it to promote the interests of our home country of Israel."

But at the same time, he is attacking Ilhan Omar for saying...exactly that.

It is basically so brazen that it leaves the normal person overwhelmed with confusion.

How long ago was it that "The Israel Lobby" was released?



2007.

Twelve years ago.

How far we've come...?



[Video Link](#)

Trump Teams Up with Chuck and Nancy to Attack Omar for Saying AIPAC Exists

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



Let us remember: the only thing this Moslem bitch did was say that AIPAC exists. In fact, her tweet was simply "AIPAC!" in response to someone who asked what Israeli activist group funds politicians.

AIPAC absolutely does exist. It is a Jewish lobbying group that gives money to politicians. The purpose of a lobbying group is to influence politics.

It is insane to watch them attack her for simply communicating: "there is a lobbying group that lobbies for Israeli interests and this affects the outcome of American politics." Because no one debates that fact. At least no one did before she said it.

Remember when the Jews were trying to bully Obama into getting deeper into the Syria fiasco?

A headline in Reuters read: "AIPAC to Deploy Hundreds of Lobbyists to Push for Syria Action."



If AIPAC is not a political lobbying group that seeks to influence American politics in a way that is beneficial to Israel, then what exactly are they?

Does the organization actually exist, or is it an anti-Semitic canard?

DS

Trump has now come out to condemn Ilhan for bringing up this apparently extremely uncomfortable subject.

The Hill:

President Trump on Tuesday called on Rep. Ilhan Omar (D-Minn.) to resign for comments on Israel that were criticized as anti-Semitic.

“I think she should either resign from Congress or she should certainly resign from the House Foreign Affairs Committee,” Trump said of the freshman lawmaker.

Omar apologized on Monday for suggesting that U.S. support for a Jewish state is the result of money flowing from the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), an influential pro-Israel lobbying group.

The comments were quickly condemned by Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D-Calif.) and other Democratic leaders. But House Majority Leader Steny Hoyer (D-Md.) told Roll Call that Omar would not be stripped of her committee assignments.

The president said Omar’s comments are “deep seated in her heart” and called her apology “lame.”



Video Link

Trump was similarly critical of Omar on Monday night but had stopped short of calling on the congresswoman to step down.

“I think she should be ashamed of herself,” Trump told reporters aboard Air Force One.

Asked at the time what an appropriate response would be for Omar, Trump said, “She knows what to say.”

Omar prompted criticism from members of both major parties on Sunday evening when she retweeted journalist Glenn Greenwald’s response to a story

about House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy (R-Calif.) promising “action” toward the Minnesota lawmaker and Rep. Rashida Tlaib (D-Mich.) over their alleged anti-Semitism.

She captioned that retweet with the message, “It’s all about the Benjamins baby,” referring to money.

Asked who she “thinks is paying American politicians to be pro-Israel,” Omar replied “AIPAC!” referencing the pro-Israel lobbying group.

The comments were quickly condemned by Pelosi and other Democratic leaders, who called her use of anti-Semitic tropes “deeply offensive.”

Again. What is an “anti-Semitic trope”?

AIPAC does exist. You can go to their website and read about their various agendas.

In case you don’t have time, let me just post a screenshot of the “Issues” section of their website:

Issues

AIPAC closely monitors a broad range of issues that affect the U.S.-Israel relationship. Over the past 30 years, AIPAC has built a reputation for providing reliable, credible and timely research and information for decision-makers in Washington and across the country. Browse below to learn more about the key issues and AIPAC analysis.

The Issue:



Iran

Iran—the world’s leading state sponsor of terrorism—remains Israel’s and America’s greatest long-term threat in the Middle East. The United States must ensure that Iran can never obtain a nuclear weapons capability, confront the regime’s regional aggression and condemn

Iran’s human rights abuses.

Learn More



The Peace Process

Israel and the United States are committed to a two-state solution. If durable Israeli-Palestinian peace can best be achieved through direct negotiations between the two parties, resulting in a Jewish state living side by side in peace with a democratic Palestinian state, (including resolution of the United Nations Security Council’s end-of-the-line

Palestinian actions at other international bodies will only undermine the prospects for peace.

Learn More



U.S.-Israel Relationship

Israel is America’s most reliable friend and only democratic ally in the Middle East, one of the world’s most volatile and important regions.

Learn More



Defense and Homeland Security

The two allies work hand-in-hand to bolster each other’s homeland security.

Learn More



Foreign Aid

U.S. security assistance is key to the annual foreign aid bill’s most tangible implementation.

Learn More



Hamas

Hamas is an Iranian-backed Palestinian terrorist organization that seeks the destruction of Israel.

Learn More



Hezbollah

Hezbollah is a terrorist group that is responsible for killing more Americans than any other group.

Learn More



The BDS Movement

Since its founding in 1998, Israel’s enemies have repeatedly attempted to undermine and ultimately destroy

Learn More



Israel and the U.N.

The United Nations has passed more resolutions aimed at isolating Israel than those condemning genocide.

Learn More



Israel’s Right to Self-Defense

The United Nations and other global organizations have frequently and disproportionately singled out

Learn More



Jerusalem

Jerusalem is the capital of Israel. It is Israel’s largest city and a dynamic and multicultural web.

Learn More



Mounting Threats to Israel

Israel faces a significant array of threats stemming from direct challenges to the Jewish state.

Learn More



Syria

Syria is a volatile sponsor of terrorism that has murdered more than 800,000 of its own people in an on

Learn More

This is not a conspiracy theory.

I don’t really understand what a “trope” is in this context, so maybe it is a trope. The point is, it is factually accurate to say this organization exists.

It is a political lobbying group, run by American Jews.



Video Link

In case we're not clear, this is the definition of "lobbying" from the Encyclopedia Britannica:

Lobbying, any attempt by individuals or private interest groups to influence the decisions of government; in its original meaning it referred to efforts to influence the votes of legislators, generally in the lobby outside the legislative chamber. Lobbying in some form is inevitable in any political system.

It is called lobbying because they hang out in the lobbies of government buildings and try to convince politicians to do things for them.

There is a round-about way in which AIPAC gets money to Congress-people. Basically, they serve as a middleman to connect them to Jewish donors. It is all open and public, and not particularly complicated.

If you want to know more about the details, read this excerpt from Foreign Policy Journal:

AIPAC itself does not make political contributions and is in fact legally prohibited from doing so. Instead it uses its considerable resources (\$3 million annual lobbying budget) to link current and aspiring members of Congress with pro-Israel donors. AIPAC's projection of invincibility encourages political candidates and officeholders to accept pro-Israel contributions or risk seeing those funds go to their opponents. For example, former Congressman Paul Findley and former Senator Charles Percy lost their seats for failure to adhere to the AIPAC line.

The AIPAC-led pro-Israel lobby is probably the strongest, best organized and most effective lobby network in Washington DC. For the 2015-2016 election cycle, the pro-Israel network has already dispensed \$4,255,136 in contributions. The largest single amount

(\$259,688) went to Senator Charles Schumer of New York.

Among interest groups that lobby on behalf of a foreign government, none ranks higher in contributions to members of Congress than the pro-Israel lobby.

To illustrate how such contributions influence legislative action, take two pro-Israel bills introduced on February 10, 2016, one in the House and one in the Senate, both with the title: "Combating BDS Act of 2016." H.R.4514, introduced by Illinois Congressman Bob Dold, has 22 cosponsors; of those 23 members, 12 receive 2016 pro-Israel lobby contributions averaging \$23K. S. 2531, introduced by Senator Mark Kirk of Illinois, has 17 cosponsors; of the 18 cosponsors, 15 receive 2016 pro-Israel lobby contributions that average \$60K.

Several of those members of Congress who cosponsored the pro-Israel bill, but without 2016 contributions, received substantial gift money during the six years period 2009-2015. A maplight.org table shows that among House bill sponsors Bob Dold (who introduced the bill) received \$118K; Kathleen Rice \$49K; Jackie Walorski \$46K; Doug Lamborn \$37K, Trent Franks 19K; and Steve Stivers \$9K. Among Senate bill sponsors, Joe Manchin received \$122K; Orin Hatch \$92K; Ben Cardin \$241K; and Dean Heller \$71K. In sum, all of the Senate cosponsors and all but three of the House cosponsors are pro-Israel lobby recipients.

Israel gains additional paid support from Lobby-financed junkets for Congressional members and staff. See my earlier article entitled "Ethics and Apartheid: How Israel Junkets Undermine U.S. Democracy," Foreign Policy Journal, February 2, 2016.

Beyond this, everyone in Congress knows that Jews control the media and a wide range of other institutions in this country (virtually of them, in fact), and that if they do not support the AIPAC agenda, the power of these institutions will be unleashed on them.

The goal of AIPAC is to change American foreign policy—and domestic policy, when it comes to BDS—in ways that benefit the state of Israel. What benefits the state of Israel often (or perhaps always) harms other nations, as was the case in the above

mentioned instance when they were calling for a ground invasion of Syria to assist ISIS in overthrowing Assad.

None of this is a secret, none of it is controversial. That is why you have people saying simply "shut it down" in response to Omar. Because what else can they say? The Jews control the media, so they prevent the issue of AIPAC's influence on the American political system from ever becoming a topic of discussion. When someone forces it as a topic of discussion, they have no choice but to simply demand that individual be silenced.

And they all come out of the woodwork to do it all at once in a staggering fashion.

Of Course Donald Trump

To be clear, even if I wasn't extremely unsatisfied with Trump right now, even if he was doing everything I wanted on the wall and stopping the wars, I wouldn't expect him to come out with some kind of anti-AIPAC position. That is asking for a little bit too much at this point.

However, it is certainly worth pointing out the one time when Donald Trump agrees with Chuck Schumer and Nancy Pelosi. Because this agreement appears to indicate that the entire American political system is totally controlled by Jews.



Obviously, if we take it a step further, it was lobbying by Jewish groups that got Ilhan Omar into the United States. It was Jews who forced through the 1965 immigration act, and then it was Jews who lobbied for all of these "refugee" programs, one of which is responsible for the presence of Ilhan Omar in our country.

And she supports all of these various Jewish agendas associated with the Democrat Party. So even the political actor calling out the Jews directly

is a part of the Jewish agenda.

That is how absolutely kiked America is.

The absolute state.



DS

George Soros Says Europe Needs to “Wake Up” Before Nationalist Parties Take Control

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



George Soros is freaking out about Europe's people starting to openly oppose their replacement.

This is great news, actually.

Rejoice, because this kike freaking out means he knows that we not only have a chance at Victory, but that we have a pretty big chance at it.

Fox News:

Left-wing billionaire George Soros, in a rare op-ed, has fired a warning shot to what he describes as the “sleeping pro-European majority” ahead of the European Parliament elections in May—saying Europe needs to “wake up before it is too late” and before nationalist parties take control.

“Europe is sleepwalking into oblivion, and the people of Europe need to wake up before it is too late,” the Hungarian-American financier, known for his promotion of left-wing policies, he wrote for Project Syndicate.

He means the people of Europe need to wake up before they continue to be the people of Europe, and start doing something to replace themselves more effectively.

Soros is something of a bogeyman in right-wing circles due to his funding of left-wing causes both in Europe and the U.S. Hungary's nationalist government recently passed a “Stop Soros” package to curtail his activities via his Open Society Foundations—including a measure making it illegal for non-governmental organizations (NGOs) to organize illegal immigration into the country.

Hungary is doing pretty good stuff lately.

Last year, British media reported that Soros had delivered \$560,000 to an anti-Brexit campaign, leading to accusations from Brexiteers that he was part of an international plot to stop Brexit and bring down the government.

But with nationalist and right-wing parties on the rise in Europe, Soros is setting off alarm bells of his own. In his op-ed, he claims that “anti-European forces” will have a competitive advantage in May, when lawmakers to the European Parliament will be elected. He blames the “outdated party system” and “the lack of legal tools for disciplining member states that violate the principles on which the European Union was founded.”

He does the Jewish “the reverse is true” confusion trick. He calls “anti-European” the European “forces” that want Europe's people to remain European, which means white.



Jewish rhetoric is quite schizophrenic, but for some reason it works quite well on white people. We need “wait, hold on a second, what do you mean by this” to be pronounced more often.

“The antiquated party system hampers those who want to preserve the values on which the EU was founded, but helps those who want to replace those values with something radically different” he writes. “This is true in individual countries and even more so in trans-European alliances.

Do you see the parallel between “the values” being replaced and “the people,” which is what is going on in reality? He's turning it around by claiming “replacement” is what these pro-white and pro-European forces are after, while portraying himself and the EU as the ones that want to “preserve” what the EU is really about.

In reality, he wants to replace our people and we want to preserve our people.

Kikespeech is so weird.

Describing the current E.U. leadership as “reminiscent of the Politburo when the Soviet Union collapsed” Soros says it is hard to see how pro-E.U. parties can win in May “unless they put Europe's interests ahead of their own.”

Yes, George, the European people's interests are different than Europe's interests because you have appropriated the term “Europe” and made it into a deity.

Europe, the continent of ideals, where people don't matter because the soil is magic.



Fuck off, kike.

“The first step to defending Europe from its enemies, both internal and external, is to recognize the magnitude of the threat they present,” he writes. “The second is to awaken the sleeping pro-European majority and mobilize it to defend the values on which the EU was founded.”

“Otherwise, the dream of a united Europe could become the nightmare of the 21st century,” he warns.

He's changing the meaning of things again. This time calling pro-replacement "pro-European."

What a weird world kikes live in, where pro-European people want to replace themselves with non-European people.

Words mean whatever kikes need them to mean.



DS

Ilhan the Snake-Stepper Mobbed by Kike Media After Cucking Then Doubling Down

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



This is a wild ride.
When Jews attack!

When questioned this evening on whether she was worried about losing "committee assignments" over her anti-Semitic tweets, Rep. Ilhan Omar said, "Absolutely not." pic.twitter.com/4juYghwtCg

—Kyle Morris (@RealKyleMorris) February 12, 2019

Watching these Jews swarm is incredible.

This is after Ilhan released her pathetic, groveling blowjob to the Jews.

However, I am vindicated in my belief that she would go on a total rampage.

She's presented a brilliant new strategy that I've never seen before—she cucked *and then* doubled down.

We posted her now infamous cuck tweet last night.

Listening and learning, but standing strong pic.twitter.com/7TSroSf8h1

—Ilhan Omar (@IlhanMN) February 11, 2019

But what I have found in my investigation is that two hours after that post, she retweeted a thread calling out AIPAC.

.@AdyBarkan your courage can't be matched. I am often in tears thinking about how you won't be with us in this fight and how I am going to miss your presence and courage. In solidarity my friend, in solidarity <https://t.co/wt5YAHA2rR>

—Ilhan Omar (@IlhanMN) February 11, 2019

This person, Ady Barkan, describes being on a political campaign and the candidate being instructed to change his position on two issues in order to get a maximum contribution from AIPAC.

Basically, someone wrote an apology for her, she posted it, then went back to continuing her attacks on the Jew race.



I reinstate the support I withdrew when she sucked em.

Honestly, I have absolutely no idea what the AIPAC discussion surrounding this woman actually even is. What is the other side claiming? That AIPAC isn't a political lobbying group? Or that political lobbying groups have no influence?

If political lobbying groups have no influence, then why do they exist?



I've looked at a lot of the Jewish responses, and they are simply incoherent. Obviously they are lying, but in order to talk about how a lobbying group doesn't have the purpose of influencing politics, you have to come up with lies that are bizarre, designed more to confuse than to deceive.

I have seen the following lines of reasoning:

- AIPAC isn't really very powerful
- AIPAC doesn't really give very many donations
- AIPAC is an American group, not an Israeli group, it's just that "Americans" (read: Jews with US citizenship) really love Israel
- Christians are doing this pro-Israel thing to themselves
- It's anti-Semitic to talk about Jews being powerful and the facts don't really matter

The last one is the most popular, and the one that they will all resort to if they get into some drawn-out argument.

And it isn't totally wrong. I think that anyone who dislikes Israel's treatment of Palestinians or dislikes Israel manipulating America into wars in the Middle East is anti-Semitic. Because these are very Jewish behaviors. Israel is a Jewish state, and it behaves as a Jewish state. The actions of Israel are the collective actions of Jews.

Shooting children for throwing rocks at tanks is a very Jewish behavior. Tricking a white country into fighting wars against Moslems is probably the most Jewish behavior ever.

So people disgusted by Israel should simply accept that they are anti-Semites and move on with their lives, rather than attempting to somehow make sense of being opposed to Jewish collective behavior but not opposed to Jews themselves.

This is Retarded

Imagine if there was a gigantic Chinese ACPAC, with all ethnic Chinese men with American citizenship running it, and every politician spoke at their conferences and got paid tens of thousands of dollars for doing so. And then every politician courted by this group supported aggressive military intervention in Taiwan, and told you that it was for American national security.

But see, that analogy doesn't even work. Because the Chinese don't control the American media. Which is the only way AIPAC is able to get away with its swindles.

Instead of questioning the fact that our entire government is beholden to a foreign nation, the media sends rats into the halls of Congress to hiss at this noble bulbperson, as you see in the video at the top.

I Just Want to Say Fuck Jack Posobiec.

On Feb 12, 2009 Ilhan Omar married Ahmed Elmi

Minnesota school records support that Ilhan and Ahmed share a father

Today would be their 10-Year Anniversary pic.twitter.com/VcN5HG0m1W

—Jack Posobiec (@JackPosobiec) February 12, 2019

Seriously.

Who gives a shit if this bitch married her brother? Are you the morality police, Jack? Here to observe Islamic incest regulations?

He has millions of tweets about this and has pushed it up as far as Laura Ingraham.

Official School Records Support Claims That Rep. Ilhan Omar (D-MN) Married Her Brother | Self-Evident <https://t.co/J5wNsUKb2c>

—Laura Ingraham (@IngrahamAngle) October 23, 2018

Talk about AIPAC Jack, you ratfucking scumbag.

Firstly, no one believes you that she's married to her brother because

you lie about outrageous shit all the time. Secondly, no one who dislikes this woman is going to dislike her less because she's married to her brother, if in fact that is accurate information.

What she has done is give us an incredible opportunity to push the issue of Jewish control of American politics into the popular discussion, and all that you are doing, Jack, by attacking her over some weird incest allegation is defending the JEWS which sent our lads to die in the Middle East.

DS

"You've Got a Bit of Semen in Your Hijab" – Congressbulb Gets on Knees to Suck Jew Cock

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



After bravely defying the filthy kikes and talking on Twitter about how the entire Congress is bought off by AIPAC, the Congressbulbperson Ilhan Omar has issued an official apology to Jews.

Apparently, she didn't know about "anti-Semitic tropes," and now that she's learned about them, she realizes that you're not supposed to talk about Jews controlling American politics.

Listening and learning, but standing strong pic.twitter.com/7TSroSf8h1

—Ilhan Omar (@IlhanMN) February 11, 2019

I had thought that Omar would be braver than this, and refuse to back down to the bullying of the likes of Kevin "Fill Me Up, Sholomo" McCarthy in the way that Steve King did.

Alas, she is no braver than Steve King and will get down and suck Jewish cock just as hard when Kevin the Fluffer says it's time to suck.

McCarthy is a disease.



He's literally worse than Paul Ryan.

He went out there and started talking about how you're not allowed to mention the amount of control that AIPAC has over politicians—because of WWII!

Just understand: that is what an "anti-Semitic trope" is. It is something true that you are not allowed to mention because mentioning this truth could result in a negative outcome for the Jews.

AIPAC absolutely does control American politics.

And not just Republicans either.

Here is Democrat Jew terrorist leader Chuck Schumer at an AIPAC meeting screaming in Hebrew about how he is the guardian of Israel.



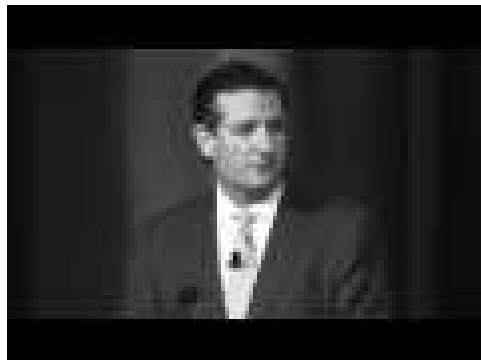
Video Link

So it was probably the Democrat side that pressured Omar. I doubt she was actually bowing to McCarthy, even though he was the face of the assault on her.

Somalis have an average IQ of 68, which is mentally retarded. I'm sure her IQ is significantly higher than that, but even if she's a Somali genius, her IQ would only be in the mid-80s. So it's possible that she doesn't

actually even know how infiltrated by Jews the left is, and simply believed that Obama's war-mongering was to satiate Republicans.

If she didn't know before, she certainly knows now. And it is possible that she is simply withdrawing strategically to plan a new path of attack against these greasy rat kikes. But I'll tell you what, that suck-job she just gave the Jews is simply outrageous. I have not seen someone deepthroat a circumcised cock like that since Ted Cruz.



Video Link

DS

France: 44pct. of Yellow Vests Think There is a Zionist Conspiracy on a Global Scale

Diversity Macht Frei
February 12, 2019



46% of the Gilets Jaunes agree with the proposition that:

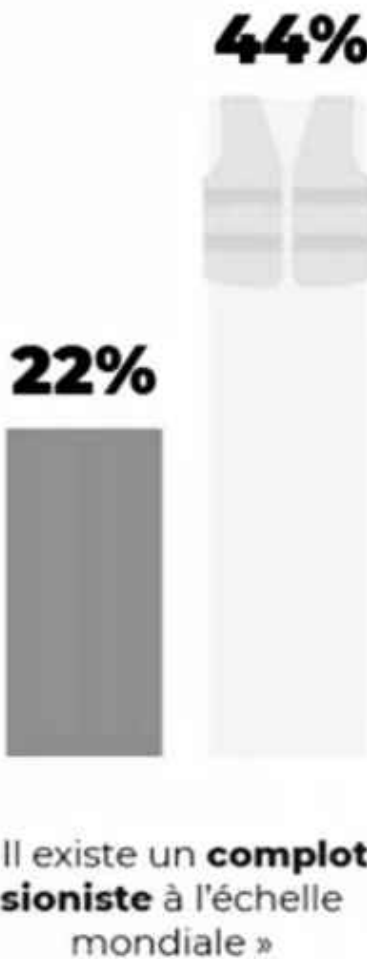
"immigration is organised deliberately by our political, intellectual and media elites to bring about the replacement of the European population with an immigrant population"

This is 21% more than the population at large.

The more hardcore the Gilets

Jaunes are, the more likely they are to believe this.

59% of Gilets Jaunes who have participated in street actions directly, compared to 40% who have only displayed a gilet jaune (yellow jacket) in their car, agree with the proposition.



"There is a Zionist conspiracy on a global scale"

44% of people who call themselves Gilets Jaunes believe there is a Zionist conspiracy at a global level, compared to "only" 22% in the general population.

41% of Gilets Jaunes think the Illuminati is a secret organisation that tries to manipulate the population.

Source

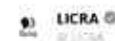


Video Link

Over the weekend, tragedy struck. No, not someone losing their hand, although that also happened. Something far, far worse than that, at least if we are to judge by the severity of the reaction in the French ruling class.

The window of a Jewish bagel shop had the word "Juden" sprayed on it in yellow letters. Massive governmental resources are now being deployed to bring the perpetrator of this atrocity to justice, although some have declared that it could be a false flag, another in the long line of fake "hate crimes" that are, in reality, authentic hate crimes, targeting white people by attempting to discredit any public expression of their feelings or interests.

The CRIF (Representative Council of the Jewish Institutions of France) declared that this window pogrom "recalled the darkest hours of History". Another Jew-spawned organisation, LICRA, quickly joined in the denunciation of this tragic spraying event, this hate spray, for which, clearly, there can be no place in France.



L'antisémitisme, canal historique. Paris, 2019.
Berlin, 1938.

© France Presse



The fact that political, intellectual and media elites instantly launch a chorus of global execration in response to the simple spraying of a word on a shop window of course in no way confirms the Gilets Jaunes's

belief that there is a “Zionist conspiracy on a global scale” or that “political, intellectual and media elites” are plotting against the indigenous peoples of Europe. Perish the thought. That the conspiratorial beliefs of the protesters and the observable actions of the ruling class match so perfectly can be nothing but an extraordinary Cohencidence.

DS

Filthy Snake Kevin McCarthy Attacks Heroic Bulbperson Justice Democrat for CRUSHING Kikes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



This bulbperson Congresswoman is doing the jobs that Americans don't want to do: crushing the kikes and their faggotized-queer allies like Kevin McCarthy.

McCarthy is now the nation's national hallmonitor, who will hunt you down and destroy your life completely if you ever question any aspect of the Jew agenda.

The difference between Steve King and Madam Bulb, however, is that Madame Bulb does not give a fuck.

Fox News:

Rep. Ilhan Omar, D-Minn., sparked backlash Sunday evening from members of both parties—including former first daughter Chelsea Clinton—after she accused a prominent lobbying group of paying members of Congress to support Israel.

Omar, who became the first Somali-American woman elected to Congress in November, responded to a Twitter

post by journalist Glenn Greenwald criticizing House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy, R-Calif., for threatening to take action against Omar and another freshman lawmaker, Rashida Tlaib, D-Mich., over allegedly anti-Semitic remarks.

“There's situations in our conference where a member does something that is wrong—I think you've seen from my own actions that I take action about it,” McCarthy told reporters Friday, making an apparent reference to Republican congressman Steve King of Iowa. “I think when they stay silent, they are just as guilty...I think this will not be the end of this, and if they do not take action then I think you will see action from myself. It's unacceptable in this country, especially when you sit back and think about and listen to what this country went through in World War II.”

goodgoy.txt.

Jesus Christ have mercy on our souls.

It's all about the Benjamins baby <https://t.co/KatcXJnZLV>

—Ilhan Omar (@IlhanMN) February 10, 2019

She then got attacked by a Jew woman from the Jewish Daily Forward, who asked her what Jews she thinks are paying politicians.

Omar gave an accurate answer.

AIPAC! <https://t.co/UdzaFUEfrh>

—Ilhan Omar (@IlhanMN) February 11, 2019

Although there are many more Jewish groups paying politicians than AIPAC, the answer is acceptable.

AIPAC responded to Omar, referring to her as being “illegitimate,” which is apparently their favorite word of all.

We are proud that we are engaged in the democratic process to strengthen the US-Israel relationship. Our bipartisan efforts are reflective of American values and interests. We will not be deterred in any way by ill-informed and illegitimate attacks on this important work.

—AIPAC (@AIPAC) February 11, 2019

She then had all kinds of other people crawling out of the woodwork to attack her for questioning the chosen ones, who are unquestionable.

.@SpeakerPelosi @LeaderHoyer what do you have to say about this. Leader Hoyer- you've led many AIPAC trips to Israel. Will you speak out against this?? <https://t.co/dFrvUjge8y>

—Matt Brooks (@mbrooksrtc) February 11, 2019

To see this at the UN was a fight every day. This CANNOT be tolerated in our own Congress by anyone of either party. In a time of increased anti semitism, we all must be held to account. No excuses. #NoSpaceForHate#NoToleranceForAntiSemitism #WhatIsHappeningWithPeople <https://t.co/zUaNjp3hHo>

—Nikki Haley (@NikkiHaley) February 11, 2019

Co-signed as an American. We should expect all elected officials, regardless of party, and all public figures to not traffic in anti-Semitism.

—Chelsea Clinton (@ChelseaClinton) February 11, 2019

Thank you, Chelsea—antisemitism on all sides, in all spaces, no matter how uncomfortable should always be called out and condemned. <https://t.co/H1R6l6rXnY>

—Meghan McCain (@MeghanMcCain) February 11, 2019

I'm one of those American Jews who opposes the occupation, laments Israel's anti-democratic drift, and doesn't regard the country as especially central to my Jewish identity. And I know exactly what the congresswoman meant. She might as well call us hook-nosed.

—Joshua Zeitz (@JoshuaMZeitz) February 11, 2019

Maybe she will call you hook-nosed, you hook-nosed rat!

Get out! Out of my country!

The Jews have even got a good goy Moslem out there with a blue check attacking Omar.

As an American Muslim, I plead that this is only a good first step to be followed by a swift sanction against @IlhanMN for bigotry unfit for the US Congress with removal from all committees. Ignoring this would bring the "bigotry of low expectations" to a new low for Muslims. <https://t.co/szawtKBQIV>

—M. Zuhdi Jasser جاسر زهدي (@DrZuhdiJasser) February 11, 2019

Most of the Moslems I've ever seen on the public stage in the US have been very good goys, and in fact traitors to their own cause.

Ilhan Omar is at least not that.

She might break and she might not. I'm thinking she probably will not, and they will mount a campaign to challenge her in the primaries next time around.

Omar is 37. I wish she was just going ahead and running for president with the rest of these hoes. At least she could inject some anti-Semitism into the discussion, and get the rest of these rats to explain what the hell they are doing supporting never-ending Jew terrorism.

She can use the slogan "Feel the Bulb."

DS

News Media Releases Five "Holocaust" Stories Per Hour

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



[Video Link](#)



[Video Link](#)

DS

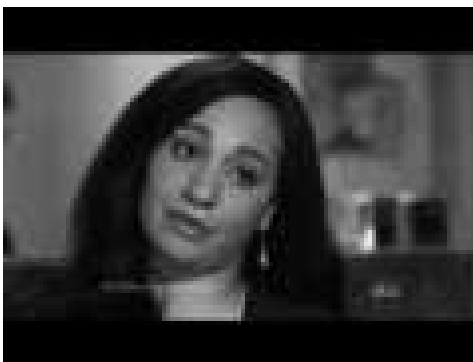
The so-called Holocaust is alleged to have happened over 70 years ago. And yet, every day we have over a hundred stories relating to this alleged event released in the news.

I have been paying attention to Google news' "Holocaust" tag, and from my research, there are an average of five stories relating to the Holocaust released every hour, 7 days a week, 365 days a year.

This event is the foundation of modern Western civilization and in fact modernity itself.

But what if this event didn't actually happen?

Well, we would have to change our entire system then, wouldn't we?



[Video Link](#)

Race War

Overfed Sheboon Gets 60 Years for Aiding 2016 Murder of White Man

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 17, 2019



Alundra Hampton.

It's 2019, and the Bureau of Prisons still hasn't learned that baboons have fur for a reason.

Stop shaving your prisoners—it makes them look ridiculous.

THV11:

One of two suspects charged in the 2016 murder of Todd Sieber in a Little Rock auto detail shop was sentenced to 60 years in prison on Feb. 12.

"She said 'I'm sorry' and so far she's the only one who's had any remorse at all," Sieber said before entering the Pulaski County courtroom herself, flanked by family and friends.

Sieber, who was 47 at the time, was at Hines Auto Detail on Capitol Avenue when witnesses said Hampton entered the shop asking to use the restroom. The suspect then pulled out a gun and pointed it at a customer.

Sieber drew a gun and was shot in the stomach. He died from the injury at UAMS.



Todd Sieber.

DS

UK: Negro Strangles His White Wife to Death After Learning She Found Someone Else

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 17, 2019



Karen and Thomas Peter.

Remember, mudsharks: You can take the nog out of Wakanda, but you can't take Wakanda out of the nog.

If you leave your brown pet, he's gonna come fo' yo ass.

Daily Mail:

An adulterous husband who strangled his wife and set light to her body after taking out more than £300,000 in life insurance is facing life in prison.

Thomas Peter, 50, forced a flannel cloth down his wife Karen's throat before throttling her at their home in Romford, east London, on August 2.

Just one month earlier, Thomas took out the maximum £310,000 life insurance policy available in the event he or his wife should die.

Peter, a plasterer by trade, claimed to have accidentally strangled his wife when they both 'fell over during a row in the bedroom.'

He then said he set her lifeless body on fire accidentally after he lit candles to 'to calm the mood'.

The Old Bailey heard Peter flew into a jealous rage after learning the mother-of-three had finally moved on with a new lover, following years of violent abuse and affairs.

The job centre worker, also 50, had recently ditched her wedding and engagement rings, got a number of tattoos and told friends she had 'met someone special'.

...

He faces spending a minimum of 30 years behind bars due to the fact that the murder was carried out for gain.

Jurors heard the pair married in 1994 but 'it had been a far from happy relationship for Karen'.

DS

Colorado Tourist Visits New Orleans, Gets Assaulted by Local Wildlife

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 17, 2019



Mark Whittaker Allen.

There's nothing wrong with going on safari in New Orleans. To ensure a safe trip, however, you need to follow the rules: remain in the vehicle

at all times, drive carefully and don't provoke the animals.

Mr. Allen and his friends were just walking around without a care in the world.

You're not Jane Goodall, Mark.

Those gorillas could have torn you to shreds.

Nola:

Police arrested an 18-year-old man after police say he attacked a group of tourists from Colorado Sunday (Feb. 10).

Mark Hunter turned himself into the New Orleans Police Department Friday afternoon and was booked with second-degree battery in connection with an early morning attack at the edge of the French Quarter and Central Business District, police said.

The beating left one man, Mark Whitaker Allen, 30, hospitalized with missing teeth and a shattered jaw, Allen told NOLA.com | The Times-Picayune.

In a news release Friday morning, NOPD said the group of tourists, who said they exchanged words with a group of people on a party bus near Canal Street and St. Charles Avenue, started walking away from the site of the argument when one of the people from the bus "allegedly punched the victim from the rear on the right side of his face and knocked him unconscious."

One of the tourists then called 911, "as an assault reportedly began on a second victim," the release states.

Allen's friend Matt Wasserman suffered a bruised eye in the attack, said Gabrielle Lee, Allen's girlfriend who was among the five-person group.



Mark Hunter; the lead attacker.

DS

Las Vegas: Darkie Fatally Shoots White Man Outside Apartment Complex

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



Dishan Lowe.

There are a lot of things you shouldn't do if you see two blacks arguing in the street, but approaching them "to see what was wrong" is #1 on the list.

No question about it.

Don't do that.

Las Vegas Review-Journal:

A 26-year-old man suspected of shooting two men, one fatally, last week in the southwest valley turned himself in to Las Vegas police on Wednesday.

An arrest warrant was issued for 26-year-old Dishan Lowe on the same day, according to court records. He was booked into the Clark County Detention Center, the Metropolitan Police Department said Thursday in a release.

He faces charges of murder with a deadly weapon, attempted murder with a deadly weapon and battery with a deadly weapon resulting in substantial bodily harm.

Lowe is accused of fatally shooting Las Vegas resident Shane Pacada, 30, on the evening of Feb. 6 at the Mo-saic Apartments, 6355 S. Riley St., near South Durango Drive and West Sunset Road, police said Thursday. Lowe is also accused of shooting Pacada's co-worker, who arrived at the apartment complex with Pacada that evening, Metro homicide Lt. Ray Spencer said Feb. 6.

Police believe the shooting happened after Pacada and his co-worker got into

an argument with another man at the complex.

Pacada and his co-worker drove to the complex in separate vehicles. **When Pacada's co-worker arrived, he saw the other two men arguing.** Pacada's co-worker got out of his car and walked over "to see what was wrong," when the suspect pulled out a gun and shot the two, police said Thursday.



Shane Pecada.

DS

UK: Negro Pervert Sentenced to 15 Years for Raping Young Child

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



Greg Kedienhon.

Now listen here, Greg: just because African sheboons are ready for sex at like 7, doesn't mean white girls are.

Different species, different rules.

ITV:

A paedophile who raped and sexually assaulted a young girl in Cambridge has been sentenced to 15 years in prison.

The victim disclosed to police and social services that she had been raped and sexually assaulted by Kedienhon for two years, with the abuse starting when she was just seven years old.

Police and social care workers first became aware of the disclosures in October 2015, via an anonymous call made to social services.

Greg Kedienhon, 27, of no fixed address, was arrested in early 2017 but denied all the offences.

He stood trial at Peterborough Crown Court from 11 December, where he was found guilty of rape and two charges of sexual assault.

Kedienhon has been jailed for a total of 15 years.

He was also made the subject of a Sexual Harm Prevention Order (SHPO) for a period of 15 years and put on the Sex Offenders Register for life.

DS

Negroid Who Murdered White Pizza Delivery Man for \$20 to be Paroled

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



Shantu Jenkins is delighted with the news.

Don't get angry—Shantu's a good boy now.

He be rehabilitated and sheeeiitt.

Besides, black ex-cons are notoriously unlikely to reoffend (source: Jews).

WFMV News:

A North Carolina man sentenced to life in prison for killing a pizza delivery driver and pocketing about \$20 will be released after almost 30 years.

43-year-old Shantu Jenkins will be in January 2022, the state parole commission confirms. Jenkins was 18 when he and five other young men decided to find someone to rob in High Point.

They came across and killed a pizza delivery driver, Kevin Hodgkin, then took his cash. Each man got about \$20.

The parole commission also will parole a 43-year-old killer serving a life sentence for shooting a man during an argument in Columbus County. William Gray will be released in January 2021, 29 years after his victim died in a Fair Bluff park.

Parole is considered for crimes committed before practice ended in 1994.



Kevin Hodgkin.

DS

UK: Audacious Paki Gets 12 Years for Raping British Slag in His Taxi

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



Ferham Khan.

This Paki dgaf.

First he calls the police to eject the drunken THOT from his cab, then he claims she fell onto his exposed cock.

That's some cigar-chomping bravado right there.

BBC:

A minicab driver who raped a customer and then called the police to remove the "drunken woman" from his car has been jailed for 12 years.

Ferham Khan, 29, attacked his 33-year-old victim after she ordered a taxi in Winchester, Hampshire, in September 2017.

She said Khan had "shattered my world into tiny pieces".

The driver, of Derby Road, Southampton, was found guilty at Southampton Crown Court of rape and sexual assault.

The woman, who had spent a night out with friends, was collected from Broadway at about 01:00 BST on 30 September.

Khan pulled over and attacked her in an unknown location, thinking she was asleep.

He then "had the audacity to call the police" to ask officers to remove her from his car, claiming she was drunk, Hampshire Constabulary said.

When officers and paramedics arrived, she told them what had happened.

Police said Khan initially claimed the woman had accidentally fallen on him while his trousers were unbuttoned.

DS

Sweden: Migrant Screams "I Will Kill You," Stabs Two People in Stockholm

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019



Actually, I don't know if he was a migrant.

That was presumptuous on my part.

He could very well have been a Swede with a tanned complexion.

Fria Tider (Google Translate):

Two people were stabbed by an unknown perpetrator in Johanneshov on Wednesday evening. According to Aftonbladet, the victims should have suffered an injury to the neck or a stab in the chest. They have been admitted to hospital.

It was at 7.30 pm yesterday that four people were attacked by an unknown perpetrator in Skärmarbrink in Stockholm.

"Some form of sharp object has been used and two people got injured and had to be taken to hospital", writes the police in their event report.

The motive for the act is still unknown and no one has been arrested for the crime at present.

But according to Aftonbladet, the man earlier in the evening should have been on the street and screaming "I will kill you", after which he shortly later began to randomly stab people.

He is described as being peculiarly unstable.

Four young men in their 25s should have been attacked by the perpetrator, two of whom were physically injured. The victims must have been slaughtered because of their injuries, writes Aftonbladet. One victim should have a superficial knife injury on the neck and the other should have been cut in the chest.

A technical survey and door knock has been carried out on the site. Police and picket strength must have watched the area after the incident, but so no suspects have been able to be arrested.

The police also refuse to issue any signaling to the perpetrator, except that he can be between 20 and 35 years old.

DS

Feral Bantu Faces Homicide Charges for Killing His White Girlfriend

Charles Martel

Daily Stormer

February 15, 2019



James M. Gilbert wearing the traditional clothing of his people.

James's attorney tried to blame "contaminated marijuana" for his client's chimpout, but the lab results are clear: the juggaboo was simply high on his own blackness.

GoErie:

The Erie County District Attorney's Office says there were no other drug substances found on marijuana James Gilbert smoked before the death of his girlfriend.

The Erie County District Attorney's Office is objecting to a homicide defendant's request to have additional testing conducted on marijuana he smoked before the fatal stabbing of his girlfriend.

The defendant, 24-year-old James M. Gilbert, suggested in a pretrial motion that contaminated marijuana could have caused him to have a psychotic episode in the hours before the death of his girlfriend, 20-year-old Marinda Matasowski. Gilbert's court-appointed lawyer in the homicide case, Thomas Brasco, asked a judge to order testing on the marijuana.

But in a response filed last week, District Attorney Jack Daneri wrote that the marijuana has already been tested for the presence of other drugs. Testing by the Pennsylvania State Police

crime lab found no other drug substances, Daneri wrote.

...

Gilbert faces charges including homicide and aggravated assault in Matasowski's death. Daneri has said he will seek a first-degree murder conviction, which carries a mandatory sentence of life in prison without parole.

...

Erie County Judge Joseph M. Walsh has scheduled a hearing on the motions for March 20.



Marinda Matasowski with her surviving pickaninny.

DS

Trial Begins for Afro-Anthropoid Who Killed White Mother and Son During Armed Robbery

Charles Martel

Daily Stormer

February 15, 2019



Joseph Coleman.

So Harambe the gorilla (estimated IQ: 83) gets put down for being near a niglet, yet Joseph the nigger (estimated IQ: 69) gets legal defense for actually killing two humans?

Freakin' clown world, man.
WNEP:

The trial for a man who police say was involved in the shooting and killing of two people in 2016 began Wednesday in Williamsport.

Joseph Coleman is charged with two counts of criminal homicide, robbery, and other charges.

Investigators say Coleman was involved in an attempted robbery at a home on Poplar Street on October 31, 2016. Shane Wright and Wright's mother, Kristine Kibler, were shot and killed.

Casey Wilson, who police said was the getaway driver, pleaded guilty in January to two counts of criminal homicide and related charges.



DS

KFC-American Stabs Coalburning Girlfriend to Death in Their Utah Trailer

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019



Darren Byrd.

In a white household, it's not normal for a child to call the police and tell them that his dad killed his mom in a baboon rage.

In a mixed race household, however, it's basically a rite of passage.
FOX 13 Now:

The West Valley City Police Department released the names of both the suspect and woman who was fatally stabbed Saturday evening.

According to a press release, police responded to a 911 call coming from a residence at 3292 West Chester Park Drive at approximately 6:30 p.m.

The call was made by a 5-year-old who indicated a woman was hurt, the press release stated.

When officers arrived at the scene they found the door to the trailer home was open. **Inside the home they found 46-year-old Belinda Thomas who appeared to have suffered multiple stab wounds.**

Officers began life-saving efforts on Thomas but were not able to revive her.

After investigation police identified the suspect as Darren Byrd, 50, and located the vehicle he was potentially driving.

Officers located Byrd inside the vehicle near the area of 5400 West 2400 South, where they took him into custody for questioning.

Byrd was later arrested and booked on charges of aggravated murder, child abuse, obstruction of justice, and domestic violence in the presence of a child among other charges.

A relationship between Thomas and Byrd has not been established, but both of them lived in the same trailer on 3292 West Chester Park Drive, according to the press release.



Belinda Thomas.

DS

White Father Gives Two Black Strangers a Ride, Gets Murdered

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019



Travis McFarland.

If two dark-as-night strangers asked you for a ride, would you give it to them?

One man in Georgia did, and now his two children are without a dad.

FOX 5 Atlanta:

Police have identified a suspect wanted for murdering a LaGrange father of two who was shot and killed when giving two strangers a ride over the weekend.

According to LaGrange police, 24-year-old James Jake Ponder was with a friend on Troup Street to purchase a firearm when two strangers asked him for a ride. During the ride, police say the suspects attempted to rob Ponder and shot him. They also say they believe the firearm purchase was a set up for Ponder to be robbed.

After an investigation, police identified one of the suspects as 17-year-old LaGrange resident Travis McFarland. Warrants have been released for McFarland's arrest for murder, aggravated assault, and possession of a firearm during the commission of a crime.

"He was trying to do a favor and lost his life. That's just tragic. He was somebody's son, somebody's father and he didn't deserve this," said Alisha Green, a LaGrange resident who was one of Ponder's tattoo clients.

...

Ponder had a 2-year-old daughter, a 7-month-old son and a wife named Layla.

She was too distraught to talk on camera, but did describe her husband as an “amazing father and the first and only love of my life of her life.”



James Jake Ponder with family.

DS

Philadelphia: Juvenile Gets 35 Years for Murdering White Man in Front of His Young Daughter

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019



Marvin Roberts.

This father was in quite a predicament: two armed blacks were demanding his car keys, yet his daughter was still in the back seat.

I’m sure white robbers would have let him take the daughter out first.

Unfortunately, there’s no reasoning with juggaboos.

CBS Local:

A teenager pleaded guilty Friday in the murder of a 38-year-old father who was shot in front of his 2-year-old daughter in 2017. Marvin Roberts, who was 16 at the time of the shooting, pleaded guilty to first-degree murder and other related charges in the shooting death of Gerard Grandzol.

Marvin Roberts, who is now 18, was sentenced to 35 years to life in prison. Marvin’s brother, Maurice Roberts, pleaded guilty last month to third-degree murder and was sentenced to 25 to 50 years in prison.

Grandzol was shot and killed during an attempted carjacking outside of his Fairmount home in September 2017. Police say Marvin and Maurice Roberts took Grandzol’s wallet and demanded his car keys. **Grandzol’s young daughter was in the back seat of the vehicle at the time.**

Police say Marvin Roberts shot Grandzol in the head **when he refused to hand the car keys over.**

Grandzol was a beloved member of the Spring Garden and Fairmount communities.



Gerard Grandzol with daughter.

DS

South Africa: Two “Panga-Wielding Savages” Attack White Couple on Their Farm

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019



Stewart Riddle.

In case you didn’t know, a “panga” is an African machete used for hacking through the three Ws: wood, wildlife and white people.

South Africa Today:

A farm attack took place on the night of Tuesday 12 February 2019, at 22:00 in Bean se Bos in Patensie. A couple in their fifties, Stewart and Jackie, were attacked outside their home by two panga wielding savages when they arrived at the house. Stewart was assaulted and hacked on his head by panga strikes by one of the attackers and was then also stabbed by the other one. The attackers then forced their way into the home.

The attackers fled with cash, cell phones. Stewart was taken for medical treatment. Smhart, SAPS and Safety structures were summoned to assist. With the help of above and a Farmcom drone a search was launched for the suspects but no arrests have been made yet.

DS

Urban Youth Charged in Weekend Murder of Louisiana Teen

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019



Jyairus Folse.

"Captured," indeed.

Like a baboon that had escaped from the city zoo.

FOX 8 Live:

A 19-year-old was killed in a shooting in Lockport, according to the Lafourche Parish sheriff.

Police say Jyairus Folse, 17, was captured on Monday afternoon.

Sheriff Craig Webre said Alton Adams of Bayou Blue died overnight in the Rita community.

At around 10:25 p.m. on Sunday (Feb. 10) deputies responded to the 100 block of East Fontinelle Street.

Deputies arrived and found Adams was inside his mother's residence when the shooting occurred. Five other family members were also in the home.

...

Webre said the investigation is continuing. However, officers believe that the gunman was standing in the street and it was not a drive-by shooting.

Folse is booked with second degree murder and six counts of attempted second degree murder.



Alton Adams.

DS

South Carolina: Teenager Tries to Purchase Weed from Teenager, Gets Murdered

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



Rayquan Glover.

Don't purchase drugs from blacks.

First, it's weird to do business with a creature that belongs to a different species from you. Second, blacks have a tendency to get high on their own supply, making them even more unstable and impulsive than usual.

It's a recipe for disaster.

Post and Courier:

Authorities, on Thursday, charged a Berkeley County teen in connection with a fatal shooting outside a Cordesville-area residence earlier this week.

Rayquan Glover, an 18-year-old Moncks Corner resident, faces one count of murder in connection with the shooting. He remained in custody at the Hill-Finklea Detention Center Thursday night.

The Berkeley County Coroner's Office identified the victim as 17-year-old Cordesville-resident, Alex Lee Tisdale.

A Berkeley County Sheriff's Office incident report outlines the preliminary information known about the shooting.

Deputies were called around 10 a.m. Tuesday to a report of a shooting at 1015 Hard Pinch Road, the report stated. At the scene, they found Tisdale lying in the driveway and not moving.

A witness who said he was a friend of Tisdale's was also at the scene, the report stated. He told deputies that Tisdale had arranged to buy marijuana from Glover but that Glover shot Tisdale after pulling into the driveway.



Alex Lee Tisdale.

DS

Vindictive Silverback Breaks Into Mudshark Ex's House, Finishes Her Off

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



Flozell Murrell III.

Like a lot of mudsharks, this depraved slut assumed she was out of the jungle after separating from her prehistoric lover.

Little did she realize how fixated on revenge these primates truly are...

WFLA:

A man is behind bars after he fatally shot his ex-girlfriend and wounded one other after he forced his way into her home in Palmetto on Sunday, police said.

Flozell Murrell III, 41, was arrested in connection with the death of his ex-girlfriend, 41-year-old Stephanie McNabb, and for shooting at and assaulting 26-year-old Thomas Bell.

Palmetto police responded to a home in the 1100 block of 17th Ave. W. at about 1 a.m. following reports of a possible assault and shooting in progress.

When officers arrived, police said they found McNabb semi-conscious with apparent gunshot wounds and Bell with a laceration to the head, which did not require medical attention.

Police said three other adults and two children, an infant and a 2-year-old, were at the home when the shooting occurred.

McNabb was taken to Blake Medical Center, where she later died.

Murrell is accused of forcing entry into the home and shooting McNabb. He also shot at Bell, but the 26-year-old was not hit by bullets, police said.

...

Murrell is charged with first-degree murder, attempted murder, burglary, assault, and possession of a firearm by a convicted felon.



Stephanie McNabb.

DS

Dindu and Dindusha Hit White Pedestrian with Their Car After Stealing from a Walmart

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019

Video Link

Of course, the Judenpresse won't tell you the victim was white.

But if you pause the video at 1:10, you'll see a police report that describes the victim as a "white male."

News4Jax:

A man and a woman suspected of stealing from a Walmart took off from the store and, in the parking lot, hit a pedestrian with their car, police said.

The suspected theft took place about 7:30 p.m. Friday at the Walmart store on Amelia Plaza, according to the Fernandina Beach Police Department.

"As suspicion of their actions grew and associates began to watch them, (the pair) became anxious and fled the store," officers wrote in a release.

Police said surveillance video showed a woman exiting the store, getting into a silver Mercedes-Benz sedan and parking it in a handicap spot. The video also showed the woman placing a bag over the vehicle's license plate, police said.

Several minutes later, according to police, the video showed a man bypassing the cash registers with several different items. As he attempted to leave the store, he was approached by a Walmart employee who asked for a receipt, police said.

The man produced a Walmart receipt for 96 cents from the River City Walmart, police said. At that point, another employee attempted to stop the man, who then rammed a cart into that employee. The employee was reportedly shaken up, but not hurt.

Police said the man then ran out of the store, almost knocking over a customer, and jumped into the Mercedes-Benz driven by the woman.

A 58-year-old pedestrian witnessed the commotion as he stood in the crosswalk. According to the police report, the pedestrian tried to get out of the way, but the car sped toward him, striking him and causing him to fall to the ground. The 58-year-old man was taken to a hospital for treatment but was reported to be doing well. As of Monday, according to police, the 58-year-old was continuing to recover from injuries to his back, neck and legs.

Police said they believe the duo got away with video games and DVDs. If caught, they face several charges, including theft and aggravated battery with a deadly weapon.

DS

Kissimmee Police Arrest Coon for 2017 Murder of White Kid

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



James Jahques Crawford.

I can't believe it...it was a negro the whole time!

Orlando Sentinel:

A 21-year-old man was arrested Friday on a murder charge in a 2017 homicide in Kissimmee, police said.

James Jahques Crawford is at the Osceola County Jail without bond. He's also facing five counts of aggravated assault.

Police were called March 12, 2017, to the 2100 block of RJ Circle and found Chase Toops with gunshot wounds. He was pronounced dead.



Chase Toops.

DS

Enraged Dindu Kills White Man He Claims Rear-Ended Him on Road

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



Damion Brissett.

The nog claims the victim tried to run him over with his car.

To be fair, it's possible.

Italians *really* don't like niggers...
WTSP:

Pasco County sheriff's deputies arrested a man suspected of killing another man in a January road rage shooting.

Damion Brissett, 40, is charged with second-degree murder.

He is accused of shooting Scott Ryan Bartolotti, 38, on Jan. 15 at Collier Parkway and State Road 54 in Land O'Lakes.

Brissett claims Bartolotti rear-ended him at the intersection.

"I just got rear-ended and I came out," Brissett told 911 dispatchers. "As I'm looking at the back of the vehicle, the driver that rear-ended me tried to run me over with his car."

Brissett remained on the line until a deputy arrived to retrieve the gun.

However, an investigation found Bartolotti's car was moving away from Brissett at the time of the shooting.

A criminal complaint from the state of Florida states "Brissett's deadly force was not 'necessary to prevent imminent death or great bodily harm to himself.'"

...

A medical examiner ruled Bartolotti had a gunshot wound to his left shoulder and ruled his death a homicide.

First responders took Bartolotti to St. Joseph's Hospital where he died of his injuries.



Scott Ryan Bartolotti.

DS

Georgia: Negro Savage Kills Local White Businessman Outside Gainesville Pharmacy

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



DeMarvin Bennett.

The media describe the victim as a philanthropist who "gave a lot to the community."

Clearly, it was time for Gainesville's "community" to give him something back in return.

WSBTv:

Police have made an arrest in the shooting death of a well-known businessman outside a CVS in Hall County.

Businessman Jack Hough, 73, died after he was shot in the parking lot while his wife was inside the store off Parkhill Drive.

Gainesville police announced they arrested 24-year-old Demarvin Bennett of East Point around 2 a.m. Sunday. Gainesville Police Chief Jay Parrish said Bennett is not connected with any other crimes recently in the area, but he does have a record.

Police believe Bennett approached Hough, who had his car window open, in an attempt to carjack or rob him and the two began to struggle. Hough was shot in the chest and rushed to a hospital, where he died.

Parrish said officers also found what they believe is the gun used to kill Hough.

Hough, an Air Force veteran, was well-known in the community. **He built a hugely successful business developing and operating food courts in malls and airports across the country. He was also a big philanthropist.**

...

Bennett is currently being held in the Hall County without bond and cooperating with police. He will have a preliminary hearing set for later in the week.



Jack Hough.

DS

Black Ogre Beats 83-Year-Old White Man to Death After Minor Traffic Crash

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



Cronie Lloyd.

This savage spent the first half of his life in prison, and now he's going to spend the latter half of it inside as well.

A sane society would have lynched him after his first offense.

Cleveland:

A 48-year-old Cleveland man is charged with killing an 83-year-old man at an Independence gas station, police say.

Cronie Lloyd, who is charged with murder, was identified as the suspect and was arrested Friday at his job in Ravenna, Independence Police Chief Michael Kilbane said Friday at a press conference.

Lloyd is currently in the Independence City Jail.

Gary Power, of Fairview Park, died after an attack about 1:45 a.m. Sunday morning at a Sunoco gas station. He was found beaten and passed out on the pavement, an incident report says. He was taken to MetroHealth where he died, police said.

Both Lloyd and Power were at Club Impulse on Rockside Road near Interstate 77, but did not interact while there, Kilbane said. They left about the same time and moments later, got into a. minor traffic crash, he said.

Lloyd and Power got out of their cars at the gas station and spoke for a few minutes. Lloyd attacked Power and left, Kilbane said.

Police do not know if Lloyd and Power were drunk, but witnesses told investigators that they saw Lloyd drinking, Kilbane said.

Lloyd will appear in Garfield Heights Municipal Court for his initial appearance Monday, Kilbane said. **Lloyd was convicted in 1991 of rape, robbery and aggravated burglary and was in the prison system until 2015.**



Gary Power.

DS

South Africa: White Man Stabbed to Death Outside His Western Cape Farm House

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



Jaco Louw.

This man was a member of a pro-Afrikaner "white supremacist" organization that monitored farm attacks.

Given his position, it wouldn't surprise me if this was some kind of contract killing.

South Africa Today:

A farm murder took place in Lutzville, Western Cape Province. Another tragedy as Jaco Louw (57) an AfriForum farmwatch member was stabbed to death. His body found on Sunday morning 10 February 2019. A farm worker discovered the body. The police were summoned and are investigating.

The attack was tweeted by Ian Cameron of AfriForum, there is no other information available at this stage. It is also unclear what the motive was and if anything was robbed during the attack.

DS

Germany: Iraqi Scalps Janitor with Machete After Dispute Over Defective Sprinklers

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



FFS krauts, get those sprinklers working.

This Moslem needs his annual shower!

Infowars Europe:

A guesthouse in Munich, Germany, was the scene of a brutal attack upon a caretaker by a machete-wielding Iraqi suspect, according to local media.

An argument regarding a defective sprinkler system between the female owner of the boarding house and suspect led to the arrival of a janitor attempting to mitigate the dispute.

"In the course of the verbal altercation, the suspect suddenly punched the janitor with his fists and dragged him into a room where he subsequently attacked the defenseless man with a machete he had taken from a cupboard," Tag 24 reports. "Several times he hit the head of the 37-year-old with the weapon."

Local publication Tz also reported on the incident, and a hard-copy photo of the paper has been circulating online.

"The caretaker suffered severe injuries during the brutal attack and **his head skin was partially scalped**," Tz reports. "The perpetrator remained in his room after the act of violence and had to be overwhelmed and arrested by special forces police."

DS

Ohio Man Tries to Purchase Drugs from Darkie, Ends Up Dead

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



Marcus Bringham Jr.

A man who purchases drugs from niggers is a man who views niggers as something other than violent baboons that need to be avoided at all costs.

Big, big mistake.

ABC 22 Now:

A man's been booked into the Montgomery County Jail on a charge of murder after a shooting Monday night in Dayton.

Police say a man, his girlfriend and two other people traveled to Dayton from the Findlay, Ohio area for a drug transaction. The transaction happened at a home on Adelite Avenue.

During the course of the drug transaction, police say the victim was shot multiple times and later died at the hospital. Homicide detectives were called to the scene and later identified a person of interest, Marcus Bringham Jr., 26, and brought him to the police station to be interviewed.

Bringham was later booked into the Montgomery County Jail on a charge of murder.



Diamond Carlton.

DS

Trial Date Set for Hideous Negro Who Murdered Two Young White People

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



Mose Dandrew Smith (three other blacks also assisted him).

Welcome to the America of 2019, where a court has to bring in a psychologist to determine whether the hominid above could pose a future danger to society.

East Texas Matters:

Another trial has been tentatively set in connection with the July 2017 shooting deaths of Shayla Carson and Dalton Berry.

According to our newspaper partners, the Panola Watchman, Mose Dandrew Smith's case is headed to trial September 9. District Judge LeAnn Rafferty set down the tentative date during a Monday status hearing.

Smith is charged with capital murder of multiple persons and aggravated assault with a deadly weapon.

Carson, 18, of Waskom and Berry, 21, of Panola were killed and a third person was shot at a mobile home on a private road near DeBerry. Police have arrested four Bossier City men in the case: Smith, Marlon Kelly, Cartrell Os-hae Dewayne Williamson and Cordarius D'Shun Thompson.

...

Rafferty also set a May 1 deadline for the Panola County District Attorney's Office to decide whether it will seek the death penalty in the case. District Attorney Danny Buck Davidson told Moore and Rafferty Monday his office would have a psychologist, Dr. Thomas Allen, evaluate Smith "to determine whether or not your client will be a danger to the future as a part of the deciding whether or not we're going to seek the death penalty."



Dalton Berry and Shayla Carson.

DS

Two Nogs Attempt to Rob White Woman at Gas Station, Kill Her Husband When He Tries to Help Her

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



Alkwaun Dixon, top, and Xavier Smith.

Niggers are impulsive creatures that have no regard for human life.

If startled or threatened, they will turn a robbery attempt into a murder without a second's thought.

FOX 13 News:

Michael and Bonnie Beson were living the American dream right up until they were killed at a Plant City gas station back in 2016.

“Mike Beson was killed at the convenience store for no reason and this defendant did it,” said prosecutor Megan Newcomb.

The night of April 8, 2016, Michael Beson and his wife stopped for gas.

Newcomb says they were approached by Alkwaun Dixon and Xavier Smith.

What happened next was caught on gas station surveillance video.

Prosecutors say Dixon and Smith had guns and tried to rob the Besons.

“Alkwaun Dixon goes up to Bonnie Beson and demands ‘give me your purse, give me your purse,’” explained Newcomb.

When Mr. Beson ran over to help his wife, prosecutors say Dixon shot him.

“As Mike Beson is leaning into the car, he fires that big revolver and shoots Mike Beson one time in the face, right there at the gas pumps,” explained Newcomb.

Jonathan Jones, the clerk at the Mobile gas station, witnessed all of it and called 911.

“One guy goes to the driver’s side, one man goes to the passenger’s side and, next thing I know, I hear a gun go off and I go back inside the store,” said Jones.



Michael and Bonnie Beson.

DS

Society

Ben Affleck Quits Batman – Will They Finally Make a Black Batman Now?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 16, 2019



Video Link

It turns out that being in DC movies is nowhere as prestigious as being in Marvel movies.

In fact, playing Batman is a way for a drunken divorcee to completely destroy his professional career.

Variety:

Ben Affleck is hanging up his cape and saying goodbye to Batman.

In an appearance on “Jimmy Kimmel Live” Thursday, the actor explained why he will not be returning as the Caped Crusader in the 2021 film “The Batman,” to be written and directed by Matt Reeves. Affleck is retiring from the role after playing Bruce Wayne in only three movies: “Batman v. Superman: Dawn of Justice,” “Suicide Squad,” and “Justice League.”

“I tried to direct a version of it and worked with a really good screenwriter, but just couldn’t come up with a version, I couldn’t crack it,” Affleck told Kimmel. “So I thought it was time to let someone else take a shot at it. They got some really good people, so I’m excited.”

Affleck probably can recuperate. Maybe. He directed a couple good movies.

But what an embarrassing mess. George Clooney quit after one bad Batman—he did three.

I actually watched these films and they were horrible.

But here’s the thing: people need to start demanding that Batman be black in the next film.



Or better yet, trans.

Both.

Batman should be a black tranny. Period.

So go out there with fake accounts and make that demand. Or go out there with real accounts and say “I’ve heard of the plans to make Batman black and trans and I’m sickened by it.”

DS

Report: Black Homosexual Jew Jussie Smollett Staged MAGA Attack Using Nigerian Actors!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019

Hate crimes hoaxer Jussie Smollett went on Good Morning America this week to spread nonsense about his stupid MAGA attack hate crime hoax.



Video Link



Video Link

He starts crying about his gay black heritage. Nothing about the Jewish Holocaust, however.

I didn’t really expect this homosexual black Jew to ever get caught out in this stupid hoax.

It looks like that is happening, however.

CBS:

Investigators believe Jussie Smollett and the non-cooperating witnesses in last month’s alleged attack of the Empire actor “potentially staged the attack,” a source with intimate knowledge of the investigation tells CBS 2 Investigator Brad Edwards.

Chicago police raided the home of two “persons of interest” Wednesday night, a relative of those men says.

TOP SOURCE: “...indicators point to Smollett orchestrating the event...” @cbschicago pic.twitter.com/t3T5kQmeko

—Brad Edwards (@tvbrad) February 15, 2019

Police took bleach, shoes, electronics, receipts and other items from the home.

This information is according to family who says home was ransacked. I asked family why they think police picked the two brothers up for questioning and they replied by saying the men left for #Nigeria the day of the attack. @cb-schicago

—Charlie De Mar (@CharlieDeMar) February 14, 2019

The men, who are both of Nigerian descent, have appeared as extras on the show and their attorney, Gloria Schmidt, says they do both know Smollett.

“They do know Jussie,” she said. “They have worked with him on Empire. My preliminary investigations show that on set it’s very tight. They’re all very cordial with each other, so they’re baffled why they are people of interest.”

The relative who was home Wednesday night says she heard a loud banging at the door, and that door came crashing down. She says a flood of officers were there saying they had a search warrant.

She says she was patted down by an officer, and police asked her if she knows Smollett. The woman, who is in her 20s, says she was "so scared" and thought she was going to die.

The woman says she was confused, but she did know Smollett was from the show. She says she feels the police picked the two brothers up for questioning because there is a loose connection to Smollett, **and the men left for Nigeria the same day of the attack.**

The men's attorney says they were visiting family in Nigeria and were picked up at O'Hare Wednesday night.

Smollett himself was questioned at CPD Area Central Thursday, police confirmed.

Media reports about the Empire incident being a hoax are unconfirmed by case detectives. Supt Eddie Johnson has contacted @ABC7Chicago to state on the record that we have no evidence to support their reporting and their supposed CPD sources are uninformed and inaccurate. pic.twitter.com/iSO5YFv452

—Anthony Guglielmi (@AJGuglielmi)
February 15, 2019

CPD spokesman Anthony Guglielmi says media reports about "the Empire incident being a hoax are unconfirmed by case detectives." He says the "supposed CPD sources are uninformed and inaccurate."

It doesn't sound like the reports are inaccurate.

They have pictures of the door and a police report in that tweet.

Plus saying it was hoaxed using Nigerian actors from his show is incredibly specific.

It seems more likely that the top brass at the CPD don't want to be calling him out on this hoax, but at the same time they have people working on the case that they can't just tell to stop working on the case.

It's crazy that the GMA interview was released the same day as the hoax news. I can't believe that anyone in the media is willing to touch

this, given the way it's developed after the initial claim.

DS

Poor Sleep Impairs Immune System, Could Damage DNA "Beyond Repair" and Lead to Cancer, Science Says

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019



It's safe to assume that for most of our history we slept at night. There used to be no electricity to keep people up past sunset staring at screens and candles were pretty expensive.

Natural light used to dictate life's cycles.

Now thanks to technology our men can stay up until 4 AM watching porn and doing penis stuff while our women are glued to their phones replying to Instagram messages from some neighborhood nigger.

Progress has come, and with it, the consequences of declaring war on nature.

Daily Mail:

Sleep can boost the immune system by making white blood cells more able to attack, a study has found.

When we are awake, there are more stress hormones such as adrenaline in the body, which researchers have discovered slow down parts of the immune system.

The reduced function is associated with conditions including cancerous tumour growth, malaria infection and stress, experts said.

Research also suggests why people with difficulty sleeping may end up

with a weakened immune system and be more at risk of chronic stress and depression.

Researchers have shown **sleep improves the potential ability of some of the body's immune cells to attach to their targets.**

Their findings, published in the Journal of Experimental Medicine, help explain how sleep can fight off an infection.

Sleep is a fundamental part of life. No way around it. This Jewish system where people are expected to barely sleep and jump out of their beds as soon as the alarm clock tells them it's time to make money for Jews was obviously not made with your best interests in mind.



This is not the only recent news about sleeping. Aside from influencing your immune system, sleep has been found to influence your DNA.

Daily Mail:

A lack of sleep could permanently damage DNA and increase the risk of cancer, scientists believe.

Sleep deprivation can also reduce DNA's ability to repair itself, possibly leading to genetic diseases, findings from a study suggest.

Researchers believe it is the first study of its kind to look into the effects of sleep deprivation on genes in young adults.

The research focused on doctors who had to adjust their sleep patterns due to night shift work. Scientists do not know why a lack of sleep damages DNA.

The recommended amount of sleep is generally seven hours a night, but figures suggest adults routinely miss out on an hour or two.

You know who would love for you to get DNA damage and genetic diseases?



Getting your sleep habits in order could be so hard as to seem impossible in our current culture, but it's something doable.

Think of a car. Learning to drive is easy compared to learning to park. You have to learn to park yourself and rest. Get your diet and hormones in order, for starters.

Some of you may find yourself drowning your thoughts in TV series, movies, anime, video games, or other forms of entertainment, which usually robs you of time you could spend sleeping. In those cases, avoid re-treating into screens and instead retreat into your dreams, and if you have difficulty sleeping, lay on your bed and rejoice because you relaxing is exactly what the kikes don't want. You sleeping keeps you healthy and makes your mind sharper, which is exactly what Jews don't want.

Stress the kikes by not stressing yourself. Sleep.



DS

UK: Pregnant Women Smoking and Drinking in Secret to Avoid "Moral Judgment," Says Study

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019



Researchers at the University of Cardiff did a study involving 10 pregnant women from low-income areas. Five of those have smoked during pregnancy. But there's a twist: apparently, the smoking pregnant women are the victims and we should stop stigmatizing them.

Daily Mail:

Pregnant women are smoking and drinking in private because they are 'irritated' by people's reactions to the habits which are known to harm unborn babies.

Judgement from midwives has led women to feel 'alienated' and have 'awkward' relationships, research has found.

Victim-blaming needs to end, researchers claimed, and a stigma is more often based on moral judgement of the mother, instead of the level of risk to an unborn child.

Smoking and drinking during pregnancy is known to raise the risk of miscarriage or premature birth and can lead to disability in children.

There is growing pressure on the Government to take action, as latest figures show 10.5 per cent of English women are known to be smokers when they give birth.

Interventions to reduce smoking often rely on midwives identifying women who have the habit.

But women are often reluctant to disclose their habits because they are afraid of moral judgement, the research found.

'I think some of them (midwives) can be a bit bossy can't they? Don't do this, don't do that. Oh please, just shush,' one participant said.

Yes, of course they'll be bossy. They're trying to teach these sluts how to not ruin their offspring before they're even born.

It's too much to ask these whores to lay off of their destructive vices at last until their child is born. They're worse than trash.

Some women said they were also judged negatively by their partners who did not smoke, finding comments 'upsetting and annoying'.

One participant said: 'He was like: "You do know that's my child in there!" and I went: "It's my body, so it's just tough".'

Thing is...it's not really their body. Women's bodies are our property. They're the mobility accessory for wombs, which are key for our people's survival.

Do you see what happens when you leave something as valuable and critical for our survival as wombs in the hands of these incompetent pieces of shit?

They'll ruin society with a smug smile on their faces while chanting the "my body, my choice" mantra to themselves.





A participant said: **'I just don't think it looks good when you've got bump on show walking around with a fag in your hand. If you want to do it in your house, that's fine.'**

'When I was pregnant with [youngest daughter] and [eldest daughter] I did smoke with them but it was in my own house, I never walked around out and about with one, it's not the best look.'

This story is a great example of what women really care about. They're not really concerned about the deed itself, they're concerned about the moral judgment surrounding it, which is why you can get women to do the most insane depraved shit you can think of as long as they feel the secret is safe with you.

Back then women used to be able to better hide their indiscretions but we're now living in the age of the ever-capturing smartphone camera and the Internet, and it's been revealed that women are absolute trash.

The fact that you can be informed about how trash women are through the Internet is increasingly being fought against by the Jewish social engineering aimed at normalizing degeneracy and all kinds of perversions.

It's not really surprising. They can't remove cameras from phones or undo the Internet now, their only viable move is going for a "yeah, women are degenerates, but did you know degeneracy is actually beautiful and noble?"



...which brings us to the researchers' conclusion.

Researchers came to the conclusion that smoking is a stigmatised activity, and said: **'This stigma is not always related to the level of risk to the foetus, and instead can be seen as a moral judgement about women.'**

'We urgently need to move from individualised neo-liberal discourses about the failure of individual smokers, to a more socio-ecological view which avoids victim blaming.'

See? Actually, pregnant women who drink and smoke are the victims here, because it's their body and something about stigma and how it's not really that bad for the babies.

Data from NHS Digital shows that **10.5 per cent** of English women are known to be smokers when they give birth.

This figure shoots up to a quarter—**24.9 per cent**—in North East Lincolnshire, **24.5 per cent** in Blackpool, **23.3 per cent** in Mansfield and Ashfield.

At the time of their first pregnancy assessment, **21 per cent** of women in Wales smoke.

However the figures, released in December, could be higher, as women answering the questions might lie to avoid being judged.

Women have no moral compass. They have no built-in notion of good and evil. This is why they operate based on community consensus instead of logical and objective facts. If the community reacts negatively to something they do (their fear of being

judged) then they're likely to avoid doing it.

This is why shaming works so well with women and why the Jews are pushing hard to fight shaming and bullying.

They're attacking both fronts: corrupting society to neutralize the community's gut reaction to women's depravity, and until that's accomplished and the community no longer reacts negatively towards depravity they condition the community to avoid shaming and bullying women when they're confronted with their depravity.

Dr Aimee Grant, the lead researcher from Cardiff University's Centre for Trials Research, said: **'Moral judgements are commonly directed towards mothers through reference to health behaviour in pregnancy, and working-class mothers are particularly subject to this criticism, ignoring the challenges of living on a low income.'**

One of the challenges of living on a low income is having to spend money in cigarettes that would be better spent in something else and smoking those while you're pregnant.

'Our study shows that these looks and comments—including by members of the public—irritate and alienate pregnant women, making them less likely to seek help. No one wants to be judged and shamed.'

She's assuming women want to seek help. They don't. Women want to drink and smoke during pregnancy. They don't care. They do that away from the public eye to avoid being judged, yes, but that only proves their fear is judgment and not ruining the health or life of their unborn child.

What she's saying is also further proof shaming really works, because those pregnant women she talks about don't smoke or drink in public to avoid the judgment and shaming that she implies are negative things.

If there'd be no judgment and shaming, those women wouldn't "seek help" but smoke more and drink more even in public.

You may be tempted to think the a study involving only 10 participants is not a good representation of the United Kingdom as a whole.

Resist temptation.

Women in the United Kingdom are absolute trash. Don't forget it is known to have one of the lowest rates of breastfeeding in the world.

Royal College of Pediatrics and Child Health:

The UK has one of the lowest rates of breastfeeding in Europe. There are limited data available to compare trends in breastfeeding internationally, particularly at age 6-8 weeks when current UK data are recorded. An analysis of global breastfeeding prevalence found that **in the UK only 34% of babies are receiving some breast milk at 6 months compared with 49% in the US and 71% in Norway.**

Breastfeeding rates in the UK decrease markedly over the first weeks following birth. In the 2010 UK Infant Feeding Survey, 81% of mothers in the UK initiated breastfeeding, but only 34% and 0.5% were breastfeeding at 6 and 12 months respectively. Figures for England in 2015/16 show that while almost three quarters of mothers started breastfeeding (73.1%)³, this fell to 43.2% at 6-8 weeks. In Scotland, 49.3% of women were reported to be breastfeeding soon after birth, but only 38.9% at 6-8 week review.

...

Explanations why the prevalence of breastfeeding in the UK is low are complex and multiple. Mothers may experience practical problems in establishing breastfeeding, and fail to access or receive adequate practical support. Maternal concern about whether an infant is receiving sufficient milk may result in reinforcement from friends, family and health professionals, to "supplement" with formula which undermines maternal milk production and is strongly associated with secondary lactation failure and premature cessation of breastfeeding. Societal attitudes may lead to women feeling uncomfortable about breastfeeding in public or in the presence of peers and family members.

How hard is it for these sluts to put their baby's mouth in one of their nipples? Women have been breastfeeding since the beginning of mammalian life and these useless front-holes can't figure out how to make a baby suck on a tit.



Yet another thing where dogs are vastly superior to human women.

Breastfeeding is necessary for the correct and healthy development of children. It influences their health, their immune system, and even their IQ.

Breasts have a purpose, just like wombs and women's bodies, and women are not using any of those for their intended purpose.

We have to take over and fix this mess.



DS

Captain Marvel Chick Tells Her White Male Fans to Fuck Off

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019



You can just *feel* the absolute loathing this roastie has for the soy-boy base that still watches capeshit.

Fox News:

Ahead of the upcoming release of "Captain Marvel," actress and star Brie Larson reportedly chose **a female journalist who has cerebral palsy** to interview her after coming to the realization that her previous press tours had a tendency **"to be overwhelmingly white male."**

Journalist Keah Brown, who sat down with Larson, described herself in Thursday's Marie Claire UK piece as being someone who writes "about pop culture, disability (I have cerebral palsy), blackness and womanhood."



Keah Brown

Brown acknowledged in the article that Larson had "requested" her to conduct the interview, which she said was "game-changing" and "the biggest opportunity I've had." After asking why she was selected, **the actress discussed a trend that she'd noticed.**

"About a year ago, I started paying attention to what my press days looked like and the critics reviewing movies, and noticed it appeared to be overwhelmingly white male," Larson said. "So, I spoke to Dr. Stacy Smith at the USC Annenberg Inclusion Initiative, who put together a study to confirm that."

You don't need a study to understand that it's going to be overwhelmingly White men who are into comic books.

The aforementioned study was conducted on the 100 highest-grossing films in 2017 and determined that **white males made up 67 percent of the top critics, while white women comprised less than 25 percent, according to the New York Post.**

Additionally, men of color reportedly made up 10 percent, while women of color yielded a quarter of that percentage.

Following the study, Larson said in the Marie Claire interview that she resolved to make her press days “more inclusive.”

Good stuff.

It's time people gave up on this capeshit. Every single time the roasties or the Jews attack an entertainment medium that white men flock to to escape reality, I lean back and smile.

ACCELERATIONISM



While I am sure that they're convincing some soyboys to go along with their agenda by pushing it so aggressively, they're also pushing fence-sitters into our camp.

They're pushing balkanization.

Another day, another cheap shot at white males. Great! That means out of a 25-person Marvel fan club, 15 soyboys will be bullied into never reproducing and 10 fence-sitters will begin their journey to truth and our side.

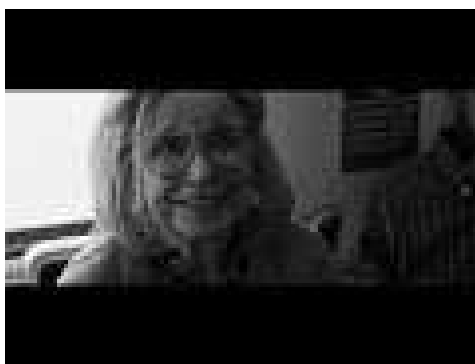
Captain Marvel is intended to be the feminist version of Black Panther.



There are no white men in this movie. It is an empowered white woman and a black man.

People predicted Black Panther would fail because it was so heavy on the political agenda, and it ended up hitting \$1 billion in revenue.

We'll see if they can pull that trick again. It comes out on March 8th.



Video Link

Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.

DS

Eighty Percent of Vatican Priests are Gay, New Book Says

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019



When Institutions supposed to be providing moral guidance for society are almost completely perverted and corrupted...you know you have been kiked.

Daily Mail:

Eighty per cent of Vatican priests are gay and living in the closet, according to an explosive new book to be published next week.

The 570-page expose, titled *In the Closet of the Vatican*, claims that four in five clerics in the Roman Catholic Church are homosexuals—but aren't necessarily sexually active.

French sociologist and journalist Frederic Martel, who spent **four years conducting 1,500 interviews for the book**, found that some priests maintained discreet long term relationships, while others lived double lives having casual sex with gay partners and using male prostitutes.

He found that a number of clerics spoke of an unspoken code of the 'closet', with one rule of thumb being that the more homophobic they were, the more likely they were gay.

The author appears to have done his research, but I don't know if this is really surprising to anyone. The church is rotten from the inside. That much we've known for a while now.



The really surprising thing is that he claims eighty percent and not a hundred percent.

The author, a former adviser to the French government, claims the late Alfonso López Trujillo—a Colombian cardinal who held senior roles in the Vatican—was an arch-defender of the church's teaching on homosexuality and contraception while using male prostitutes, according to Catholic website the Tablet.



Cardinal Alfonso Lopez Trujillo

The book is a 'startling account of corruption and hypocrisy at the heart of the Vatican', according to British publisher Bloomsbury.

It's due to be released in eight languages across 20 countries next Wednesday, on the day that Pope Francis' holds a summit at the Vatican on sexual abuse attended by bishops from all over the world.

Martel, a former adviser to the French government who is openly gay, claims

he spoke with 41 cardinals, 52 bishops and monsignors, 45 papal ambassadors or diplomatic officials, 11 Swiss guards and more than 200 priests and seminarians as research for the book.

...

Although the book doesn't conflate homosexuality with the child sex abuse in the church, Martel claims gay priests do not want to report abuse on children in case their on homosexuality is exposed—according to sources familiar with the book's contents.

On the one hand the author is a faggot, so he may be claiming pretty much everyone in the Church is a faggot to normalize faggotry in some sort of crooked attempt at promoting The Gay, but on the other hand the Church is visibly corrupted beyond belief.



The Synagogue of Satan has corrupted the Church. It was supposed to be the Church of Christ, not the Church of the Christ-Killers.

The author's claim that child abuse is a topic these priests tend to avoid for fear of being outed as homosexuals doesn't sound very unreasonable, but it doesn't make them less guilty.

They're all guilty.

DS

Katy Perry: "Well You Can Do Anything But Stay Off of My Blackface Shoes"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



Blackface shoes, eh?

I have to admit, I was not expecting that.

CNN:

Katy Perry is being called out for creating fashion that evokes blackface.

The singer's namesake brand faces criticism over two styles of shoes that some say feature racist imagery.

Perry debuted her line of whimsical shoes in 2017 in a partnership with Global Brands Group. The shoes are available on the brand's website, Katy Perry Collections, and through retailers around the world including Dillard's and Walmart in the United States.

The two styles in question, Ora Face Block Heel and Rue Face Slip-On Loafers, were released in summer 2018 as part of a collection in nine colors, including black, Perry and Global Brands Group said in a statement.

Both styles include the same protruding eyes, nose and full red lips. They were "envisioned as a nod to modern art and surrealism," according to the joint statement.

This is basically the media saying to black people: "nigga, you look like dem shoes."

Or maybe Katy Perry really is racist, and created these shoes to virulently hurt the sensitive feelings of black people.

The bitch is a complete lunatic.

Look at her crazy eyes from back in 2004, when she was a Christian singer.



Dumb Slut Spends Her Life Savings on Boob Job, Ends Up With Chins on Her Breasts

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019

And now look at her deranged short-hair face.



If anyone is plotting to purposefully hurt the feelings of black people for no coherent reason, I'm sure it's her.

For my part, I would prefer if they would quit accusing me and other ACTUAL RACISTS of having an agenda to hurt black people's feelings. I'll tell you, I sit around and think about a lot of things, including a plan to wipe out all nonwhites with an engineered genetic super-virus, but never in my life have I thought around thinking "how can I hurt black people's feelings?"

This is the ongoing accusation by the Jews, and it simply is not true. I am unable to believe that any legitimate political racist is concerned with trying to hurt black people's feelings. The entire concept of exerting energy for the explicit purpose of feelings-hurting is completely unhinged, and it could only be the mind-realm of someone like Katy Perry.

DS

The problem occurs when the implants are placed lower than the breast tissue, and the natural crease line does not disappear—creating a 'four breast' appearance.



Jacqueline Harvey, 23

Women have this weird boob size competition with other women which is kinda like pubescent boys competing to see who's penis is bigger, except women never really grow out of it. It drives them towards plastic surgery and in many cases absolute regret.

Daily Mail:

A young woman claims she's been left with botched 'double bubble' boobs after spending her life savings on plastic surgery.

Jacqueline Harvey, 23, from Brisbane, spent five years saving for augmentation but immediately regretted her decision when she looked in the mirror last year.

After splashing out £4,500 [\$6,000 AUD] on the procedure, the graphic designer was horrified when she realised her implants had caused a deformity under her breast bone.

Look, sluts. No man is going to turn you down because your boobs are small if you're fit and healthy and look fit and healthy, with nice skin, and a feminine personality. Most of you already know this, but still choose to engage in the boob-ballooning competition with other whores.

Don't. Because you'll end up with crooked tits like these.



If you eat healthy, sleep at night instead of whoring around, and regularly engage in some form of exercise, you'll be on your way to look like a proper woman.



Yeah, no. The moral of the story isn't "you get what you pay for" but "play stupid games, win stupid prizes."

Here's what she looked like before the surgery:



If you stop focusing on her breast size for a second you'll notice that she has fat in all the wrong places. And in fact, her retarded looking boobs are simply a result of her stupid fat distribution. If she was healthy, her chest would probably be almost totally flat, which would be less offensive than this mess.

And those tattoos...not helping.

Whatever. It's obvious women are incapable of fixing problems and they just go on and create more and more problems for themselves and for everyone in society.

We'll just put them in one of these:



Burn the above images into your mind. Absorb them. That's what you're supposed to be.

Physical appearance is just one side of the coin though. You'll have to be feminine, which means you'll have to have a personality that's pleasurable to be around and not a pain men bear just to get inside of your holes.

Now, five months later, Ms Harvey, from Creastmead, is trying to save enough funds to pay for corrective surgery.

The brunette said: 'I'd wanted a boob job since I was 18 years old as I felt as though I was out of proportion.

'But when I found a plastic surgeon who would do the procedure for a discounted rate of £4500 [\$6,000] I booked the operation for last August.

...

The average cost of breast augmentation in Australia is \$13,000 [£7,000], so Jacqueline was thrilled to find a discounted price of \$6,000 (£4,500).

But now she will have to spend the same amount on corrective surgery.



That'll fix this mess.

DS

UK: Single Transgender Man That Gave Birth Wants the Child to be Declared Motherless

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer

February 13, 2019



Stock photo of a mother and her boyfriend's child in 2019

Biology keeps getting in the way of progress! These people don't understand, man. This is a single man and it doesn't matter that "he" has a vagina and that "he" just gave birth to "his" baby. He's a single independent man that needs no mother for his child.

What's so hard to understand? The baby just willed itself into existence out of the non-existent sperm of this "man."

Daily Mail:

A child born to a transgender man is at the centre of a landmark trial being overseen by the most senior family court judge in England and Wales.

The baby is the child of a single parent who was born a woman but now lives as a man after undergoing surgery.

The man wants to be identified as the child's father or parent on a birth certificate but a registrar has told him that the law requires people who give birth to be registered as mothers.

He has taken legal action against the General Register Office, which registers births and deaths in England and Wales, after complaining of discrimination.

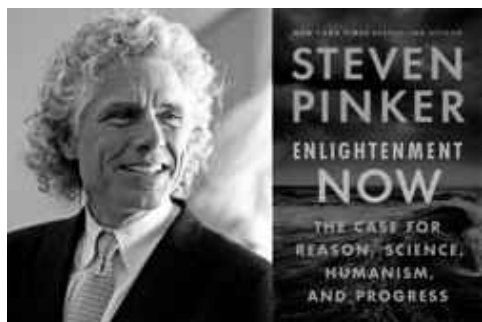
...

Lawyers say other transgender men have given birth but have been registered on birth certificates as mothers.

Nope. Still not peak degeneracy yet.



These are uncharted waters. Our laws were made before we were Enlightened by Progress and shown The Way.



If you think this birth certificate transgender motherless thing is insane, maybe you should read Jewish Pinker's Enlightenment Now and get some enlightenment right about now.

We've already moved past whether or not children can be born out of their fathers, and we decided that they can. Now it's time to update our laws to accommodate our new path. We'll use terms such as "birth-person" to describe what we now primitively know as "mothers," which is based on the concept of "birth place" but applied to persons.

We already have spokespersons, and we'll soon have *birthperson*.

After that, we'll use the term *spermperson* to describe what we now erroneously know as "father."

Although now that we're giving this thing a bit of thought...isn't it incredibly rapist to literally assign parents to babies at birth? Just as assigning their genders at birth is a patriarchal oppression symptom, but worse, because you literally give full control to these so-called "parents" over the life of the baby.

I know right? I can't even.

Can you even?



DS

Skanks Flip Out at "Rape Hoax" Themed Anime

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



Only anime covers the full spectrum of human experiences—including false rape allegations wrecking men's lives.

So there's a new anime show coming out, "The Rising of the Shield Hero," whose plot centers around a guy who gets falsely accused of rape by some skank and then turns into an angry, vengeful anti-hero.

It sounds like a pretty decent premise for a story, and it's based on a very popular web novel.

Naturally, once the novel got turned into a TV show, the usual suspects crawled out of their holes to denounce the very concept that "false rape allegations" could exist in popular entertainment.

One Angry Gamer:

Apparently major anime review websites in the West seem to be operated by people who hate anime. It's like how a lot of major gaming websites are operated by people who hate gamers. **Nevertheless, some of these sites have been pumping out their first-impression reviews of the first episode of the first season of The Rising of the Shield Hero. One such site is Anime Feminist...well, sort of. You see, they didn't actually review the first episode**

because they became so verklempt they were unable to review it properly.

The non-review was posted on Anime Feminist on January 7th, 2019. The first paragraph from author Caitlin Moore makes it clear that she was triggered the fact that **the first episode touched on the dangers of a false rape accusation ruining the life of a completely innocent man.** Thus, Moore had no intentions of approaching the content in good faith, writing...

"We will not be reviewing The Rising of the Shield Hero premiere here at Anime Feminist.

"I watched the episode, and it was worse than I had imagined. I have never seen a series with such a deeply held, misanthropic victim mentality.

"I contemplated how to approach the review. I thought about pretending to review it from an incel point-of-view, but that felt a little too close to the truth. I thought about writing with vitriol and rage, but that honestly felt pointless. **Our readers know why a series hinging on a false rape accusation and slavery apologism is wrong; going into hysterics over it would only bring greater attention to it and give our detractors vindictive glee.**

Oh, yeah, the show's main character also buys a female slave, lol.



It's fine, women love being enslaved—especially anime catgirls.

"The rest of the AniFem team felt the same, so we decided to do something different this time. We'll never call for censorship or removal of media, but we can choose who and what we promote."

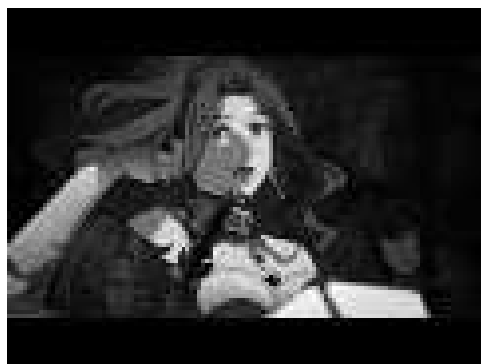
Right, so they didn't even review the show after all. Too triggering, I guess?

They then proceed to list various organizations that help with human trafficking and rape survivors after taking an underhanded shot at Crunchyroll for

co-producing the show. Yes, the exact same Crunchyroll that produced High Guardian Spice, which was reviled by anime fans as SJW propaganda.

As for **Rising Shield Hero**, the show itself delves into more than just the false rape charge, which sets the stage for the main character to undergo drastic character development, pushing him down a path that radically changes his attitude and outlook than when he first started his adventure. However, character development using a traumatic event—such as being falsely accused of rape—is something that Social Justice Warriors have recoiled at like vampires to the sun.

This is the trailer for the show in question.



Video Link

Eh, it might be your kind of thing?

Thankfully, the Japanese producers of the show have stated that they don't give one single fuck about the whining and will continue to produce more such similar shows as long as people watch them.

One Angry Gamer:

Nevertheless, when asked if the production team ever takes into consideration the outrage machine generated in the West when making content (something that Sword Art Online creator Reki Kawahara did when he decided to make the content more "politically correct"), Tamura noted that even with Western media outlets drumming up needless controversy over the shows, they will continue to make shows that appeal to the endemic audience, saying...

"We in Japan do not see these anime as controversial, so we will continue to produce more content like **Shield Hero**.

"Thank you for your support, buying merchandise helps as well as preventing any of your friends from pirating the content.

"We would like to animate all of **Shield Hero**, but it all depends on the support we get from our fans."

God bless these Japs.

DS

Contraceptive Pill Could Impact Women's Relationships, Says Study

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



This thing created and relentlessly shilled by Jews is likely responsible for destroying relationships and ruining women. Unbelievable.

Daily Mail:

The pill may blur a woman's judgement and even impact her relationships, research suggests.

A study found taking the oral contraceptive causes subtle emotional changes to a woman's brain.

This makes her 10 per cent less likely to be able to read other people's facial expressions and feelings.

Although unclear why this occurs, the pill's impact on a woman's oestrogen and progesterone levels is thought to influence her empathy.

Anyone who's been around women before and after they started taking the pill knows their behavior changed. Maybe not too much at first, but enough to be noticeable. From the way they think, to their emotions, and even the music they listen to.

Hormones do influence behavior. One needs only to look at bodybuilders injecting themselves with synthetic hormones and their rage incidents which are usually followed up

by emotional breakdowns and quite a bit of crying.



Video Link

lol he says "bodybuilding taught me how to be strong mentally, physically, and emotionally" while crying.



Video Link

"I was crying on stage, I have been crying off stage, I don't want to cry again" then starts crying again.

We know the pill and hormones in general influence behavior and emotions.

The real question is how deep does it go?

The research was carried out by the University of Greifswald in Germany and led by Dr Alexander Lischke, from the department of biological and clinical psychology.

'More than 100 million women worldwide use oral contraceptives, but remarkably little is known about their effects on emotion, cognition and behaviour,' Dr Lischke said.

'However, coincidental findings suggest that oral contraceptives impair the ability to recognise emotional expressions of others, which could affect the way users initiate and maintain intimate relationships.'

Dr Lischke argues that on top of birth control, a lot of emphasis is placed on the benefits of the pill—such as improving acne and easing heavy periods—but the downsides are often glazed over.

I've known 14-year-old girls who were put on the pill by their doctors to "fight acne." It's clear that women are generally encouraged to jump on the pill for whatever reason they can think of.

Painful periods? Pill.

Acne? Pill.

Parents worried about their girl starting to get sexually active? Pill.

Going to college? Pill.

Having sex? Pill.



But it goes beyond being a financial benefit for the Jews and even beyond making it easier for women to slut around. It's not only about turning our women into whores. Evidence suggests it's about destroying their capacity to bond and turning them into insufferable beings no men would want to be around longer than they need to in order to bust a nut.

Isn't that what's happening?



It's touted as a way for women to gain control over their reproductive system, but isn't that what keeping their legs closed is for? Even if they have sex, there are viable alternatives to the pill that don't have the nasty hormonal "side" effects, such as intrauterine devices.

But hey, those could fall off or something. Better to just swallow a pill every day.



It's known that the pill shrinks women's brains.

Huffington Post, April 9, 2015:

In a study conducted on 90 women, neuroscientists at UCLA found that two key brain regions, the lateral orbitofrontal cortex and the posterior cingulate cortex, were thinner in women who used oral contraception than in women who did not.

The lateral orbitofrontal cortex plays an important role in emotion regulation and responding to rewards, while the posterior cingulate cortex is involved with inward-directed thought, and shows increased activity when we recall personal memories and plan for the future.

Changes in the lateral orbitofrontal cortex could be responsible for the increased anxiety and depressive symptoms that some women experience when they start taking the Pill.

"Some women experience negative emotional side effects from taking oral contraceptive pills, although the scientific findings investigating that have been mixed," Nicole Petersen, a neuroscientist at UCLA and the study's lead author, told The Huffington Post. "So it's possible that this change in the lateral orbitofrontal cortex may be related to the emotional changes that some women experience when using birth control pills."

Scientists have not yet determined if these neurological changes are permanent, or if they only last while a woman is on the Pill.

It can also shrink their ovaries.
Science Daily, July 1, 2014:

Now, the Danish study has found that measurements of AMH and AFC were

19% and 16% respectively lower in Pill users than in those not taking the Pill. In addition, ovarian volume was also significantly smaller—by between 29 and 52%, with the greatest reductions seen in the group aged 19-29.9 years.

What may be even more scary than some whores getting their brains and ovaries shrunk by the pill is how you're likely to be drinking and showering on trace amounts of the pill.

Live Science, May 23, 2012:

After the active ingredient in most birth control pills has done its duty preventing pregnancy, it begins a second life as a pollutant that can harm wildlife in waterways.

Not only is ethinyl estradiol quite potent—creating "intersex" fish and amphibians—but it is very difficult to remove from wastewater, which carries it into natural waterways.



He tried to warn you.

Since women around the planet take the pill, this is a global problem. The European Union is the first entity to seriously consider mandating the removal of ethinyl estradiol, also known as EE2, from wastewater. However, as researchers pointed out in Thursday's (May 24) issue of the journal Nature, the question of whether to remove the pollutant is not simple.

What? You don't want foreign estrogen to enter your body?



In that case:

Charcoal-based filtering is the most effective method for removing chemicals such as EE2 from wastewater. Other methods may also be effective, but they, too, would require some financial investment, Jobling told LiveScience.

The water filter merchant wasn't so wrong after all, was he?



DS

TSA: Pathetic Goyim Whine About Triple Amputee War Vet Getting Gropped by Large Black Man

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



Video Link

You never know when a triple amputee war vet will go full ALLAH AKBAR on an American airport.

And actually, it's racist to say he could go ALLAH AKBAR. All terrorists aren't Moslems. There are many White Christian suicide bombers. Such as Ted Kaczinski. He wasn't a suicide bomber and I don't think he was a Christian, but he was white—let me tell you.

RT:

The online community has been outraged by the “shameful” and “disgusting” treatment of a triple-amputee Purple Star veteran of Iraq, who was subjected to an “invasive” search by a TSA agent in Arizona over the weekend.

Strong words of support were voiced for Brian Kolfage after a video surfaced showing the 37-year-old Air Force veteran being “groped” by a Transportation Security Administration (TSA) officer during an invasive frisk on Saturday in Tucson International Airport.

“They groped and searched under his hips and buttocks, his groin and his half-arm, searching for what?” YouTube user James Hoft wondered in the comments to his video of the incident.

What these goyim need to understand is that getting three limbs blown off in a war for Israel doesn't mean you're exempt from getting groped by a large nigger when you're trying to go somewhere.

All goyim must be made to pay the price, regardless of how many limbs they lost fighting endless wars for Jews.

DS

Brother of Bezos' Wetback GF Responsible for Stealing Nudes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



Bezos was hinting at a widescale Trump conspiracy.

It turns out it was just a typical case of wetback theft.

Daily Beast:

The brother of Jeff Bezos' mistress, Lauren Sanchez, supplied the couple's racy texts to the National Enquirer, multiple sources inside AMI, the tabloid's parent company, told The Daily Beast.

Another source who has been in extensive communication with senior leaders at AMI confirmed that Michael Sanchez first supplied Bezos' texts to the Enquirer.

The leaked texts, published last month, included notes from Bezos like, “I want to smell you, I want to breathe you in. I want to hold you tight.”



AMI has previously refused to identify the source of the texts, but a lawyer for the company strongly hinted at Sanchez's role during a Sunday morning interview on ABC.

“The story was given to the National Enquirer by a reliable source that had

given information to the National Enquirer for seven years prior to this story. It was a source that was well known to both Mr. Bezos and Ms. Sanchez," attorney Elkan Abramowitz told ABC's George Stephanopoulos.

Asked directly whether Sanchez was the source, Abramowitz said, "I can't discuss who the source was. It's confidential within AMI."

An AMI spokesperson declined to comment for this story. Asked directly more than a half-dozen times whether or not he supplied the texts to the Enquirer, Sanchez declined to respond.

So it appears pretty cut and dry that this was in fact not a Donald Trump conspiracy.

It is a Mexican man who wouldn't even be in the country if it weren't for leftist policies of invasionism—which Donald Trump has opposed.



I think everyone agrees that what the Jewish National Enquirer did was wrong and bad and so on. Hopefully illegal as well.

However, this is simply standard fair for the Jewish media. Blackmailing people on behalf of an agenda is what they do. It is the bigger part of their job. And Bezos himself owns WaPo, which is a serious offender.

We all remember the CNN blackmail event, where they told a guy they would release his personal information if he didn't stop making memes.

I have personally had the media try to blackmail me. A blogger for the HuffPo, who also wrote a story about me in the Atlantic, lied to me about communications with the FBI. Then

he attempted to blackmail some random guy I went to high school with and hadn't spoken to in 15 years, threatening to print that he was "Alt-Right" if he didn't talk shit about me to him. He ended up going ahead and printing his name in The Atlantic and saying he had a Pepe image on his Facebook page.

Bezos is right when he says that normal people don't have a way to fight back against this mafia type behavior that the media engages in. It's just so weird that he says that while he is a leader in the industry.

DS

Insight

World War Jones: Joe Rogan Called Black People “Planet of the Apes”

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019

Timestamped for your pleasure:



Video Link

From the frontlines of the infowars, World War Jones continues.

Joe Rogan—who is working with satanic pedophiles—is on the ropes.

Here's the latest:

1. Alex Jones doesn't want to attack his old friend Joe Rogan.
2. Alex Jones and Joe Rogan have grown apart.
3. Alex Jones' listeners asked him why he's saying Joe is a good guy.
4. Alex Jones won't even say what Joe Rogan said in this clip.
5. Alex Jones doesn't endorse what Joe Rogan said.
6. Joe Rogan is not a racist.
7. Joe is a very private person.
8. Alex Jones is releasing this controversy so Joe understands what he feels like.
9. Joe Rogan raises black children.

10. No one knows that Joe Rogan adopts black children.
11. If Alex Jones said what Joe Rogan said, he'd be finished.
12. Alex Jones had the best bank rating anyone has ever seen, 5 star everything, he may have the perfect credit ever seen.
13. Now Alex Jones has an F rating because of a secret group.
14. Joe Rogan compares black people to Planet of the Apes.
15. Of course black people look like gorillas.
16. Joe Rogan can't have the leftist thing and eat the cake.
17. Joe Rogan can't judge anyone when he said Planet of the Apes.
18. Alex Jones believes in what people stand for.
19. Joe Rogan was all for Alex Jones' deplatforming before, now he's under the heat.
20. It's time for Joe Rogan to feel what it's like.

Alex then plays the clip.

It is about Joe Rogan going to see Planet of the Apes using the iPhone app and he says he asked the taxi driver if it was a good neighborhood and the driver couldn't speak English and said yes. But when he walked into the theater, “we walked into Planet of the Apes—there was no white people.”



Joe Rogan has hair, but he's doing his podcast and talking about an iPhone app, so the clip is probably from the time of the release of “Rise of the Planet of the Apes” in 2011.

You can't say that, Joe.

Can't say that.

Now it's time for you to be removed from everything.

This is worse than when Alex Jones said that Sandy Hook was all actors. This is the worst thing ever. Your life is over now, Joe.

1. Alex Jones is the real ape.
2. Alex Jones beats black people's asses.
3. Alex Jones is not ashamed of his simian nature.
4. Joe Rogan can't sit there and say crap like that in his glass house.
5. You heard him.
6. Joe Rogan is a Nasty Snake.
7. Alex Jones doesn't take pleasure in going after Joe Rogan.
8. Joe Rogan supports George Soros.
9. The EU is controlled by Nazis.
10. Northern Europeans have the highest average IQ.
11. Where are people making space-ships and computers?
12. There are some smart black people, but statistically they are not.
13. Black people are not evolved for long-term strategic thinking.
14. Joe Rogan gets away with calling black people apes.
15. If Joe Rogan is going to call black people apes, he should stop hating white people.
16. Four out of five priests are gay.
17. Alex Jones has done some things and he doesn't judge anyone.
18. Alex Jones has killed his children, which is worse than gay sex.

Joe Rogan is finished.

He can't say this stuff about black people.

Only he isn't finished, because he works with the globalists.

DS

Your New Flying Mommy Captain Marvel has Disgusting Foot Fungus

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 15, 2019



Your new mommy will be flying into theaters in March to give you a lecture about your white male privilege—but when she shows up to shame you for having a penis and being genetically superior to a nigger, you're in for a nasty surprise!

And no, it isn't her squishy manlike dogface.



It is something much more nasty and surprising.

Thanks to imageboard foot fetishists, the internet has made a brutally shocking discovery.

You see, this new mommy is stricken with foot fungus, which has caused her toenails to rot.



How is it that a famous Hollywood actress has a tragic and tragically noticeable (by /tv/ foot fetishists) medical condition that is generally only a problem for the extremely elderly living in nursing homes and maybe people in third world slums?

I have no idea, but it demonstrates a shocking lack of self-care on the part of this woman.

People tend to think of women as “taking care of themselves,” but this is a misnomer. What they actually do is obsessively manage their appearance—but only in the laziest possible ways, generally relating to plucking facial hair and putting on makeup, or vomiting up a chocolate cake in order to remain thin.

Captain Marvel—who's real life name is Brie Larson—apparently didn't have the time to go to a clinical spa to get the laser treatment or to acquire the necessary creams that are constantly being advertised on Fox News to solve this issue.

She is probably unawares of internet foot fetishists combing over pictures of her feet on the internet, and just figured “fuck it, no one will notice my disgusting foot fungus, I can save time by not getting laser treatment—time which I can spend not doing squats.”

And doing squats she is not.





Talk about zero ass. A normal person would have a bigger ass than that just from walking to and from the car.

Which makes us wonder if this bitch may actually be so lazy that she uses an electric scooter to get around like those fat people at Walmart.



This is how lazy women are. All women are supposed to be concerned about looking good because their looks are their only value as women, but this particular woman is specifically paid to look good as a job. And she cannot manage an apocalyptic foot fungus outbreak, let alone do squats.

Which begs the question: is this disgusting, dogfaced, foot fungus, no ass whore really fit to be your new mommy?

Well, the Jews at Disney think so.

But the real question is: do the broken down estrogenized bugmen who frequent these films think so?



We will have to wait and see the ticket sales.

For the record, the bugmen have thus far held out against getting sucked into a Hollywood feminist lecture. The last time the Jews tried to bait the bugmen with this sort of thing was with Ghostbusters, which was considered one of the worst box office failures in history.



Looking at those women, I assume they also have serious foot fungus issues.

They did, however, take the bait on Disney's Black Panther, and go get lectured about how black people are actually African kangz.

To be fair, though the cast of that film was a bunch of niggers, they were at least handsome niggers.



I assume those niggers have the decency and self-respect to not be ridden with foot fungus.

They are sort of the ideal nigger-forms, really.

Even the main female nigger.



I'm not going to call a nigger pretty, looking like she just swung down out of the trees, but I will say that she is what I picture Kurtz' mistress looking like in Heart of Darkness.

Let's just say if I was a slave owner and she was one of my field-pickers, I would give her to the Negro male who did the best shuck and jive performance.

She also does squats. Or perhaps has such high testosterone that she doesn't need to do squats and her muscles just form of their own accord.



Look at those arms, wew.

Leo has all sorts of perverted intentions, doesn't he?

By the way, I do recommend Heart of Darkness as one of the only pieces of English literature that isn't complete shit. I actually went to college for English literature, and I can tell you, none of it is very good. But I have a soft-spot for that one.

But wait, what was I talking about before?

Oh right.

They chose handsome niggers for Black Panther but in feminist films

they will only choose disgusting bitches. And that is on purpose. It is part of the feminist thing that they only achieve the objective if men will subject themselves to a totally disgusting woman or women, which is why this foot fungus no-ass dogface is the lead in the latest Marvel lecture and why they chose four disgusting women in Ghostbusters.

If men go to the film because it features an attractive woman, that defeats the purpose of the lecture.

There have obviously already been a bunch of successful movies with stronk female leads that no one ever thought twice about because the lead was attractive.



I even love the Resident Evil movies. It's not offensive that the lead is a stronk female, because it is just meant to be silly and fun, not a lecture on my white male privilege.

The release of Captain Marvel is a watershed moment. We shall see if America is ready to accept an ugly domineering foot fungus dominatrix as their new mommy.

What I wish is that the comic book bugmen were the other kind of comic book bugmen.



DS

Metoo X-Treme: Ultra-Beta Ryan Adams Stands Accused of Dating Women, Getting a Divorce

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019



There is a new threat for women to fear: the compulsively sentimental drug-addled beta-male.

Metoo is ultimately going to end with every last "male ally" turning on the princesses they were sworn to protect.

There is no bigger beta-male than Ryan Adams. No individual who you would more picture actually believing in feminist bullshit. But he is now being metooed for having what, according to the account, are normal relationship difficulties.

In a feature article entitled "Ryan Adams Dangled Success. Women Say They Paid a Price," The New York Times interviewed a bunch of his ex-girlfriends and *his ex-wife*, and decided that he is a bad boyfriend.



Ryan Adams in 2017. A prolific singer-songwriter with his own label and studio, he is also known to communicate directly with fans and critics on social media. Elizabeth Weinberg for The New York Times

Ryan Adams Dangled Success. Women Say They Paid a Price.

Several women say Adams offered to jumpstart their music careers, then pursued them sexually and in some cases retaliated when they spurned him. He denies the claims.

By Joe Coscarelli and Melena Ryzik

Feb. 13, 2019



The story has been at the top of Google News and several other news aggregators, meaning the Times is promoting it as an important story. Just as I started typing this, I got a notification on my phone with their morning briefing—and it is the top item on the list of things you "need to know."

Feb. 14, 2019

Ryan Adams, Mars Rover, Valentine's Day: Your Thursday Briefing

Here's what you need to know.
By MICHAEL KAHN and CHRIS STANTON

For those unawares, Ryan Adams is a singer-songwriter with bad posture who produces sappy women's music. He's more songwriter than singer. He's written a lot of songs for other artists and produced a lot of albums that are more famous than he is as a singer.

I know I've said this before, but this is absolutely the nuttiest metoo case

we've seen yet. The previous nuttiest was the case of that paki Aziz Ansari, wherein a bitch complained that she went to his house after drinks and didn't enjoy the sex. Actually, that case might still be the nuttiest on the face of it, but this case is nuttier because it is *literally* printed by The New York Times.

The story begins with something that does not relate to the rest of what is in the story: an online Skype jack-off relationship he had with a teenage girl who lied about her age. This girl turned over her entire Skype chat history with Adams to the New York Times, and they admit that he was worried about her age and kept asking about it and she kept lying about it—but then say he may have committed a crime by jacking-off on Skype with her.

Bizarrely, the Times sinks into absolute tabloid voyeurism and actually prints some of the text messages themselves in order to attempt to humiliate the man by revealing intimate communications. I was shocked. Just even a couple years ago, the Times would have considered itself above this, and no editor would allow something so trashy. Scrolling down the page, I half expected to run into a picture of his dick.

Basically, starting with a forced narrative that he's a "child-abuser" because this bitch lied about her age, they create a situation where no one can come out and defend him over the rest of the material.

Without that offensive introductory material, the rest of the story would have been rightly seen as completely insane by everyone. What the Times does is just go through his entire relationship history and have a bunch of women say that he was a bad boyfriend. It is lined with suggestions of "power dynamics," but none of that actually would make any sense to any normal person. These were women that sought him out in order to get a professional advantage, then he flirted with them and they willingly became his girlfriends and had long-term relationships with him.

Some of the stuff that the women describe is really cringy and beta. They talk about Adams whining about how he's going to kill himself if they don't answer his texts. But print-

ing that is also tabloid voyeurism thrown out there to try and personally humiliate the poor guy. Reading it makes you feel dirty.

One should note that Adams has been extremely public about his drug problems. He talks about this issue in interviews and writes songs about it. No one who knows who Ryan Adams is doesn't know that he has drug problems. People who have drug problems have difficulties in relationships, and all of these women went into relationships with this man fully cognizant of his issues.

Most astonishing about this piece is that the Times literally drags out Adams' his ex-wife—the once very famous pop singer Mandy Moore—and claims that he abused her with his power and tricked her into marrying him. She shamelessly claims that she married him under the impression that it was going to help her career, *and he did not deliver*. They even throw in the fact that when they married, he was 33 while she was a mere child of 23—"power dynamics," you see.



In actual reality, Mandy Moore was a superstar who has sold 10 million albums, and Ryan Adams is an obscure alternative-country-folk-rocker who has probably not sold even a quarter of that in his entire twenty-something year career.

It is just jaw-dropping what this bitch claims.

Let me just go ahead and quote the entire section about their relationship from the Times article:

When they met in 2007, she was 23, he a decade older. Professionally, Moore was at a turning point: She was exiting her teen-pop years, and his reputation as a sensitive, authentic voice provided the artistic credibility she craved. In 2010, Adams offered to work on her next album; when she parted ways with her music manager, Adams discouraged her from working with other

producers or managers, she said, effectively leaving him in charge of her music career.

They wrote songs together regularly that Adams promised to record, but never did. He booked them time at his studio, only to replace her with other female artists, she said. And he lashed out in ways that Moore came to consider psychologically abusive.

Adams lorded his artistic accomplishments over her, she said. "He would always tell me, 'You're not a real musician, because you don't play an instrument.'"

Mandy Moore was married to Adams for nearly six years. What she called his psychologically abusive behavior stalled her music career: "He would always tell me, 'You're not a real musician, because you don't play an instrument.'"

Through his lawyer, Adams called Moore's characterization of their time together "completely inconsistent with his view of the relationship," adding that he was supportive of her "well-deserved professional success." The lawyer said Adams had been happy to help her career and had not prevented her from working with others.

She released her sixth LP, completed before their marriage, shortly after they wed in 2009, and has released no albums since. **"His controlling behavior essentially did block my ability to make new connections in the industry during a very pivotal and potentially lucrative time—my entire mid-to-late 20s,"** she said. Their divorce was finalized in 2016.

If you know any divorced women, you are aware that all women have a "he tricked me" narrative about their ex-husband. It is universal. They all say that the man sold them some image of himself that wasn't real and they didn't find out about who he really was until they were married.

But "he said he was going to help my music career and then he didn't deliver" is ultra-brazen, even for you standard white western female. I just cannot imagine feeling comfortable telling the whole world that you married a man because you thought it would help your career and that he is a bad person for failing to do that. It's like saying "I am a soulless whore, he

is evil for not giving me more of his own soul in order for me to sustain myself."

Regarding the giving of the soul: Adams has written 80 songs about his divorce. It's hard to frame someone who will write 80 songs about how sad he is about you leaving him as a predator. But the New York Times apparently thinks they can pull it off.

What is Even Going on Here?

I've been thinking about this story a lot since I read it last night, and I think I know what led to it. This is just speculation, but I think it is almost certainly true: I think the jail-bait age-liar girl contacted them, and from there they went and called up all of his ex-girlfriends—and his damned ex-wife—and offered them an opportunity to get back at him. Presumably, not all of them took that opportunity, but they printed the ones who did.

What this appears to be is an attempt to start some new phase of the metoo movement, where you get metooed for getting in a fight with your girlfriend and saying something mean. They will then construct some Orwellian "power dynamics" narrative to explain why you are evil for getting in a fight with your girlfriend.

This article on Adams is testing the water to see if they can move into this phase. That is why it is getting forced to the top of news aggregators. They want to make sure everyone sees it so they can get a discussion going. Apparently, they want to pivot from so-called "rape" into a narrative about how you can never say something mean to a woman in any context, ever. Even if you're married to her.

I will certainly be watching to see if this causes Adams professional troubles. If it does then strap yourselves in, because a whole new wave is coming.

Better Watch It, Ladies

Ryan Adams is a caricature of the pathetic, emotional beta-male, which is the exact thing that women are saying they want all men to be.

I have even cited Adams in my writing as an example of the masochism of being a beta-male white knight. In particular, I've posted the song "Come Pick Me Up," as I am fascinated by the drive to be abused by

women that our society has managed to create.



Video Link

This man is the epitome of a "feminist ally." The Platonic ideal form of this concept.

And they have decided to lynch him over what amounts to the normal relational behavior of a depressive drug addict wimp propped-up by a gibberish-tier narrative about "power dynamics."

"It seemed like he had the **power**

"It was just sexual **power**,"

unequal dynamic.

a point of **control** for him,"

controlling, abusive,

controlling and emotionally abusive

controlling behavior

Music and Control

Let me tell you something, ladies: a weak man who has been taught to bow down before women and serve them is going to be insecure, and that insecurity is going to lead to jealousy, which will lead to this so-called "controlling behavior" that is being described by you. You are the ones in control in these situations, and you all know it.

Let me tell you another, more important thing: if you go after this type of man, you are going to end up with a revolt on your hands. Weak men have gone along with this whole feminist control grid because they were led to believe they would get something out

of it. If they realize that they are not only going to get nothing out of it, but actually be punished for going along with it, you might well end up with no men at all willing to deal with your chronic abuse behavior.



I am personally of the opinion that feminism is a gigantic shit-test of all men by all women in Western society, and what they actually want is for men to rise up and put them back in their place.

Women do not ever say what they mean. And when women describe a man as "controlling," what they actually mean is that he was not in control, that he was incapable of being in control, and so he lashed out in ways that they believe to be pathetic. There is nothing that a woman views as more pathetic than a man texting her and whining about how she's hanging out with other guys, as these women describe Adams doing. What women actually want is to suggest that they are going to go out with another guy and for the man to calmly say: "well, don't come back."

Furthermore, when a woman gets hysterical, she does not want you to engage with her hysterics, she wants you to remain completely calm and slap her across the face.



It is the basic brain structure of a woman to expect a man to be completely powerful and in charge all of the time. And if he does not appear that way to her, she begins to look for a replacement.

The shit-test thing is unconscious on the part of women, of course. And

men are taking them at their word and going along with what they say they want. And now we are just in a downward spiral.

The reality is that in doing this massive shit-test that is “women’s liberation,” they have created a grid where any man who actually tries to take control is risking being thrown in prison for years. You can literally go to prison for locking your wife in a room to cool down.

So what we have is a situation where men are on the verge of collectively deciding to stop dealing with women. They’re basically facing a boycott. Men will have sex with them and then refuse to see them again because they don’t want to become entangled in a manipulative abuse situation.

This is the reality: if women are left to their own devices, which is the place where our modern Jewish system has put them, they will destroy everything, including themselves, and create a hell on earth.

DS

Memetic Thursday: I Made This Meme

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 14, 2019



I see a lot of people complaining that there was no Memetic Monday this week.

I’ll tell you what, that fact ensures like a 20% drop in weekly view-counts. So I’m not happy about it ei-

ther. In fact I’m in a rage, smashing up the house and beating and raping the maid.

To alleviate this pain, I’ve created a meme for you. Please click to enlarge.



I think the “Virgin v. Chad” meme is more or less dead, but I needed to do one last hurrah.

And Trump v. Omar is really the ultimate form of this meme. It is the truest representation of the meaning of the meme, which was to take the opposite of a thing and consider it on its merits. You do have a situation where this Moslem bitch is willing to rabidly defend her people and her agenda, even when she runs up against the ultimate power, because she is devoted to her goals.

Meanwhile, Trump appears to be unwilling to defend his own supporters who are being crucified for defending him.

This goes beyond anything to do with policy. I have accepted that he probably won’t be able to do anything at all on the policy front.

He will not defend his own people who are being silenced, sued, attacked, arrested and imprisoned for supporting him.

He had a literal army of people willing to die for him, and he’s pissed it away.

I didn’t expect him to defend me, or even anyone at Charlottesville. At least not publicly. You would think he could go behind the scenes and do something with these lads from RAM and other groups getting strung-up by the feds. But he won’t defend Alex Jones, who was banned from all platforms for supporting Trump. They didn’t care about Sandy Hook, give me a break.

He won’t defend Gavin from persecution. He won’t defend Roger Stone, who is his personal friend.

Trump can’t even defend the black Proud Boys leader.

We went out there and put everything on the line to fight for this guy, and he acts like we don’t exist. And it’s not like he even benefits from this.

Jews are not going to be on his back more or less if he stands up for Alex Jones. Jews have maximized the outrage to the point where it can’t get any louder. Their response to him defending his supporters would be the same as their response to whatever he does every day.

Just imagine for a minute if Trump or any white leader had the devotion to their own cause that Ilhan Omar has to hers. Our problems would all be gone in a week.

DS

World War Jones: Comedian Owen Benjamin Sides with Jesus Against Joe Rogan

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 13, 2019



[Video Link](#)

As World War Jones continues, the trenches are being filled with heroes. The comedian Owen Benjamin is the latest soldier to join the army of Christ as we march towards an endless war with Joe Rogan.

Benjamin guest-hosted Alex Jones’ Infowars on Monday, and railed against Joe Rogan’s satanic agenda. He also talked more about Jews than I’ve ever seen anyone on Infowars talk about Jews in between his attacks on Rogan.

He does some funny and insightful bits, most importantly about the strength that one gains from having a mustache.

As everyone knows, I am a key advocate of mustache nationalism.



He also says the moon landing was a hoax.

Not sure what kind of person believes that...



Figure 59: The collar pull

Seriously, I did say that the other day, but I was mostly joking. I'm not trying to make the fake moon landing one of my issues, especially since that issue has been completely co-opted by flat earthers. Plus it isn't really very important in the scheme of things.

Who knows if the moon landing is real or not. Maybe it is. I don't have strong feelings on the issue.

Benjamin goes into a long thing about how he hates the Jew Ben Shapiro and how the Jew Steven Spielberg is a pedophile.

By far the most interesting part was when he framed the entire concept of sarcasm as a Jewish attempt to subvert language and manipulate the reality of the goyim. This is a very interesting idea, and seems to be true. Jews are the most sarcastic people,

and as he points out, some races—the Asians in particular—appear to be incapable of grasping the concept of sarcasm.

Owen is a Good Goy

Owen has been in some Hollywood films and on some TV shows. He even starred in a movie with Christina Ricci, and was engaged to her for a while thereafter. So he's from the mainstream, sort of.

He appears to have only lately been redpilled. A couple years ago, he was appearing on normie cuckservative shows like Louder with Crowder.

"Benjamin" is not actually his last name. That is a stage name. His actual name is Owen Smith. But when you're in the entertainment industry, if your last name is Smith, you have to change it so as to be more unique. That said, he does claim to be a quarter Jewish in this video about anti-Semitic gardening.



Video Link

This is a great video, where he says *Germans were right*.

I also found this old Facebook post from him from before he got woke:



In actual fact—and I'm sure he knows this now—quarter Jews were allowed to marry full Germans under the Nuremberg Laws, even without a special certificate.



And obviously, Germans didn't kill any Jews. Although they most certainly should have.

Don't worry, Owen: you're in.

You are a Christian man following the will of Christ and marching off to war with Joe Rogan and satanic Jew pedophiles, who happens to have negligible Jewish ancestry.

Warning to Owen Benjamin

You've apparently gotten woke on the JQ relatively quickly here. And that is fine and well. But be careful.

My advice is to not get involved with anyone in the so-called Alt-Right, at all. I saw you reviewed a JF video last night.



Video Link

That is fine. And JF is okay. I don't agree with your negative views of him completely.

But basically, the Alt-Right is complete and total cancer, and it destroys anyone who gets involved in it. There is literally nothing good that can come of trying to interact with people in the Alt-Right. It will do nothing but chew you up and spit out a mentally ill version of you.

I know it is tempting to just go headlong into a group of people that shares your opinions, and obviously there are good people in the Alt-Right, but by and large, it is a complete and total clusterfuck and has been for a long time now. There is no benefit to you in getting involved

in it. Just try to keep your YouTube channel for a while, keep putting out videos, stay friends with AJ, build your own audience.

Understand that decisions cannot be taken back, and if you get involved in the Alt-Right, you're in it for life.

Don't do it.

DS

The Dems Might Pick Beto. You'd Better Do Something, Donald.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 12, 2019



Video Link

A challenger hath appeared.
Beto held a rally last night against Trump's rally in Texas.
Politico:

If Beto O'Rourke runs for president, he should thank President Donald Trump for the kick in the pants.

For three months, O'Rourke had drifted in and out of public view, slipping slightly in public opinion polls as he vacillated on a 2020 bid.

But Trump's appearance in O'Rourke's hometown on Monday night served to elevate the former Texas congressman as a potential rival. And as Trump confronted O'Rourke at a campaign-style rally on an issue central to both of their political identities—immigration and the border wall—O'Rourke seized the opportunity to re-establish his footing.

"Yeah, I'm back in the mix around an issue that could not be more important for our country and for our community," he told POLITICO before ad-

ressing thousands of screaming supporters at a baseball field steps from the coliseum where Trump was redoubling his call for a U.S.-Mexico border wall.

To oppose Trump's agenda, O'Rourke said, "All of us right now have a responsibility to do all that we can, and this is me doing my best."

If O'Rourke was testing Democrats' appetite for his potential candidacy, the signs he saw on Monday were reaffirming—beginning with a march to the rally that was so thick with supporters that organizers linked arms in a circle around O'Rourke and his family to keep them moving through the crowd. Young Democrats rushed the line, wearing "Viva Beto!" buttons and hoisting "Beto 2020" signs. Chants of "Beto, Beto" echoed under freeway overpasses as O'Rourke and the throng passed through.

"You did good, El Paso!" O'Rourke said when he arrived at the baseball field on a cold, windswept night. "We have so much to give, so much to show the rest of the country, and we're doing it right now."

The speech—and O'Rourke's promotion of it beforehand—marked a pivot for O'Rourke from a contemplative period of wayfaring to a more traditional brand of campaign politics following his closer-than-expected loss to Republican Ted Cruz in the Texas Senate race last year.

Engaging the president on the wall, O'Rourke did not retreat to his online journal or livestream a conversation with his dental hygienist about life on the border, as he did last month. Nor did he break for the interstate for a soul-searching journey through the Southwest.

Instead, O'Rourke did what any Democrat tilting toward a run for president might do. He participated in a conference call with reporters Monday afternoon, before Trump arrived for his campaign rally here. Then he timed his speech to bracket Trump's appearance, ensuring side-by-side coverage.

I have said that I think that Kamala is the most likely pick. I said that months and months ago. And I still think it's true. Probably. Because of how the primary system works, and the anti-white male hate that has

been ramped up, I don't see how it is possible for the Democrats to push through a white male candidate.

However, if they do figure out how to do that, Beto will almost certainly win.



And I think that there are enough top Jews remaining in the Democrat Party that there is a chance they will be able to manipulate whatever needs manipulating to get him as the nominee. It is going to be quite a contortionist maneuver, but they may well be able to pull it off.

I do not know.

The media would have to turn against Kamala aggressively, and you would also probably have to have some kind of rigging done by the DNC itself, in the way they did that to Bernie last time. The difference is, Bernie took it lying down, and I just don't see Kamala doing that.

This is an angry, angry woman.



Furthermore, the media itself is obsessed with the browning agenda, and isn't going to want to back Beto. Yes, the media is controlled and so on, but it is controlled in the sense that it is lined with people who all agree with a single agenda. You could replace all of those people if you were a council of the fewer than 10 Jews who control 95% of the media, but that isn't something you could do in a matter of months.

Trump is acting like he believes Kamala is going to be the nominee. She is totally unhinged, she is virulent, she is aggro and vindictive. And her visage is repulsive. And she's a woman. There is no way she can win.

And her being the nominee means that Trump doesn't really have to try very hard.

He has apparently done focus-groups on how people respond to his continual claims that the wall is being built—fact check: it isn't—and he thinks he can just run on making that claim rather than actually doing it.



But that isn't going to work against Beto.

Beto would have beat him in 2016. This will be a real fight. And he will require full power from his base, or he will lose.

I almost hope Beto is the nominee, as that will make Trump move. He will not have any choice, unless he wants to go down in history as the biggest failure ever.

Furthermore, he is almost certainly going to go to prison if he loses the election. At the very least, he will be forced in front of humiliating trials and have all of his wealth stripped from him, and be officially declared a Russian agent. Even if he escapes prison, they are going to make sure to destroy him in every way conceivable.

But...I don't know that Trump could beat Beto, even if he started making moves. Probably, he could not at this point.

Social Media Stranglehold

Trump has allowed social media to completely strangle out all support-

ers of his.

The reason Alex Jones was kicked off of everything was not because of Sandy Hook. Sandy Hook was six years ago, and he was talking about it at the time on these platforms—and no one called for him to be banned for it at the time. Since then, he's renounced the belief that it was a hoax. They just brought that up as a reason to ban a prominent Trump supporter.

And now you have black Proud Boys being banned. The black guy from the Proud Boys didn't say Sandy Hook was a hoax. He is just a normal Trump-supporter. But they inexplicably call him a "white supremacist" and ban him.

In the run-up to the election, literally everyone who supports Trump is going to be kicked off of these platforms, down to the rando boomercon—who will of course respect the rights of a private company to ban whoever they want.

Freedom Ain't Free. The tree of liberty and freedom gotta be littered with the blood of Patriots. Barack HUSSEIN obama aka "B.G." is not my president, he is islamic communist and probably konyan as well. DO ADAM and eve not adam and STEVE ok, praise Jesus.



The only right-wing guy who is going to be allowed to remain on social media is David Duke, who has somehow missed all of these bans. Because the media likes quoting him as this supervillain of the boomer age. The other supervillain Richard Spencer will also remain. Obviously I support both of these men having a right to be on social media, it's simply very obvious that they've kept them on there because they've made them into villains they can quote for their own agenda. Obviously, the media doesn't believe that the black Proud Boys guy is a bigger white supremacist than the evil Klan leader David Duke who was just featured as a main character in an Oscar-nominated film.



Everyone would have supported Trump if he'd told the FCC to regulate these companies, but he didn't do it. He just tweeted about it. Now, he's got a serious electioneering problem. He might even lose to Kamala because of social media—who knows.

I wish Tucker or one of these shows that Trump watches would say the obvious fact that with 100% of Trump supporters banned, he is going to have an incredibly difficult time winning an election. He would really have to act like, tomorrow, to try to reverse this, because it would end up in the courts. There is precedent, however, given that case where the guy sued Trump for blocking him and won. That means by default that the reverse is true. But it would probably have to go to the Supreme Court. Anyway, just ordering the FCC to do it would be a major thing and would cause these companies to be more careful about bannings, probably.

Google already said they were going to stop him from getting elected again, which should have triggered a criminal investigation of the company by the feds, and executions for sedition.



Video Link

Instead it triggered an interview with the head of Google before Congress where he said he forgets the memo.

That wasn't followed up on.

I Don't Know

It's all so ridiculous and disgusting. But mark my words: if Trump

loses, they are going to hunt people down.

The Roger Stone raid was the roll-out of a new 1984 type system, and they are going to round people up for supporting Donald Trump—or anything else right-wing—and claim they are Russian agents. They might just go ahead and do that after 2020 even if Trump wins.

What is he gonna do?



He ain't gonna do nothin'.

DS

World War Jones: Joe Rogan's Wife is Jewish

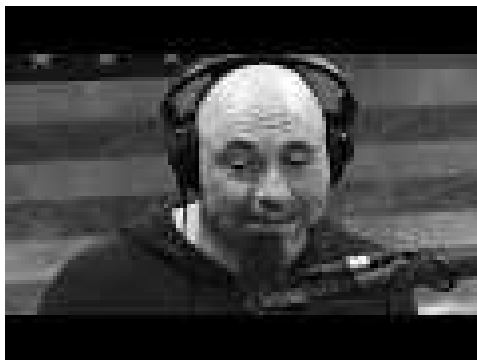
Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
February 11, 2019



The War of Jones is an Eternal War, an unending war, a war with no end.

No one can escape this war, and all who do not side with Jones will be destroyed. Every last Roganist will fall to the might of the Jones Machine. They will be crushed under heel.

This video will get you up to speed on the Jones War:



Video Link

If you watch that and decide to side with Joe Rogan, you should really just kill yourself now. Because you will die either way soon.

All the enemies of Jones will fall, by the will of Jesus Christ.

We also can confirm that Joe Rogan's wife is Jewish.



Her name is Jessica Schimmel.



Her father is Robert Schimmel, Jewish comedian.



His Wikipedia page says he claims his parents were Holocaust survivors. Of course.

Wikipedia:

Schimmel was born in the Bronx, New York City, the son of Betty and Otto Schimmel, Jewish survivors of the Holocaust.

Joe Rogan is surrounded by Jews, and it is certain that the Jews around him setup this marriage. Otherwise, why would you marry a Jew?

Jews have done this for thousands of years, marrying off their women to white men and stealing the white men's power.



So this explains why Rogan is so opposed to Jesus and his messenger Alex Jones.

We saw a similar phenomenon with Ben Shapiro.



Video Link

The enemies of Christ—and by that I mean Jews—fear Alex Jones because they fear the truth.

We've got a big week coming up. Look for:

1. Brutal attacks on Joe Rogan by Alex Jones, and
2. Further sloppy damage control by Team Satan AKA Joe Rogan's team

This is the war of our lives.

DS

Stormer, Volume 77: Firebombs and Kristallnacht in France, Tepid Tides in America, and a Way Out of the Funk

Daily Stormer
February 10, 2019



A month ago we were examining the yellow vests movement in the face of increasing police brutality and called two possible futures. The first is where the movement would slowly fizzle out as people got continually more fatigued at being abused by police, like the Occupy Wall Street movement did.

The second is where they started attacking politicians and their families at their homes, leading to a full on revolution.

Daily Mail:

A criminal enquiry was launched after an arson attack on the home of the President of France's National Assembly. Richard Ferrand, who is the equivalent of the Speaker in Britain's House of Commons and a close personal friend of President Emmanuel Macron, described the attack on the property in his Brittany constituency as 'violence and intimidation'.

This thing is escalating every week. It just doesn't stop.

[#ActeXIII] Une foule très importante à #Paris avec plusieurs milliers de #GiletsJaunes qui défilent dans les rues. Déjà quelques tensions. Beaucoup de gaz lacrymogène utilisé. La mobilisation ne faiblit pas en cet #Acte13. #9Fevrier pic.twitter.com/roUCap0hSA

—La Plume Libre (@LPLdirect) February 9, 2019

Très forte mobilisation des #GiletsJaunes à #Caen : la place Saint-Sauveur en jaune pic.twitter.com/6LjmQDaZji

—Liberté Caen (@LIBERTE_CAEN) February 9, 2019

PARIS—Tensions en cours. Des individus tentent de forcer un chantier pour rentrer dans l'Assemblée Nationale. Un blessé grave. #GiletsJaunes #ActeXIII #Acte13 #9fevrier #9fevrier2019 pic.twitter.com/LGYTpSLicU

—Clément Lanot (@ClementLanot) February 9, 2019

There were 300k people on the streets this weekend, and they sure showed those Bagelsteins what they're angry about.

Paris, 2019. Le mot « Juden » inscrit sur la vitrine d'un restaurant #Bagelstein. L'antisémitisme le plus crasse dans les rues de la ville lumière.

En 24h donc: incendie contre le domicile @RichardFerrand, attaque contre @AssembléeNat et actes antisémites. Ne rien céder, jamais. pic.twitter.com/TUR5T

—Benjamin Griveaux (@BGriveaux) February 10, 2019

Le Figaro:

...the yellow vests behind the "JUDEN" sprayed in yellow paint on the window of a "Bagelstein" outlet. The minister of the interior declared that everything would be done "in order that the author of this disgrace is brought to justice." An enquiry has been opened for the crime of "provoking racial hate"...

JUDEN RAUS.

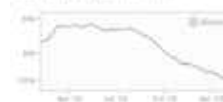
In contrast to the yellow vests this past quarter, there has been a systemic collapse in interest in English pro-white media. Nearly everyone in this space has seen their traffic crater.

This includes the academic and ultra-professional kind of sites like Jared Taylor's American Renaissance.

How popular is amren.com?

How Traffic Rank

How is this site ranked relative to other sites?



Current Rank: 98,094
New Rank: 29,097

And Peter Brimelow's VDARE, which is a frequent outlet for the edge of the mainstream like Ann Coulter while still providing a platform for legitimate racialsists like John Derbyshire.

How popular is vldare.com?

How Traffic Rank

How is this site ranked relative to other sites?



Current Rank: 193,750
New Rank: 49,439

In addition, the more modern memish alt-right outlets like TRS have seen the same thing.

How popular is thetristful.biz?

How Traffic Rank

How is this site ranked relative to other sites?



Current Rank: 56,077
New Rank: 15,659

How popular is dailystormer.name?

How Traffic Rank

How is this site ranked relative to other sites?



Current Rank: 18,791
New Rank: 6,449

I'm absolutely honored and thrilled that you all still visit this website and read it in such significant numbers. I am glad that people are still coming back to read what we have to say in an era where there is so much lower enthusiasm from the public in engaging in this space. It is a testament to the efficacy of our site's model and the work ethic we've shown in building this thing out for so many years.

But growth in this entire space is now *negative*. Most people are not retaining their audiences. I can't possibly define success as simply *not losing people*.

I didn't sacrifice my youth and my life to be a part of this to simply contribute to a news site people read. I got in this to save the world. To turn back the night. Most importantly, I got into this to *see evil men punished*.



In 2015 and 2016 we were in a phase of logarithmic growth. That phase is long over, and it shows no signs of coming back. It sadly ended with Charlottesville and the subsequent meatspace events. The public did not like what it saw there, and it also decreased the efficacy of a number of methods that were used to grow out this site. It's required us to drastically change the way we do things, and rapidly pivot to new traffic growth and retention strategies.

About 55% of this site's userbase accesses the site through Tor. The other half uses the normieweb. This is the first four month window in the history of the site where we have not grown. While we may be doing better than everyone else in the industry, our goal is to not be the best in a publishing category. The goal is to change the world, and see evil destroyed.

The problem with Americans is that they are the most isolated and atomized people on earth, and this is doubly so for most of those that get involved with pro-white causes. We can't have a populist revolution like the French are getting because people utterly lack basic cultural frameworks to act in unison. We've advocated the pursuit of institutional influence by infiltrating political party establishments, both Republican and Democrat, and also the pursuit of independent commercial success. We still encourage you to pursue all of these avenues, but there is a huge strategy being left out here, and it is the primary driver of political consequence on the right in America as well as the primary source of cultural fabric: Religion.

I can tell you right now that the primary reason that Daily Stormer is not seeing the decline seen in the rest of this space is because of its articles dealing with subjects adjacent to tra-

ditional religious morality—e.g. sexuality and the role of women in the world. There is a massive market demand for traditional moral restrictions that theocracies provide.

There have been previous solid attempts to start pro-white religions, but they have all been destroyed by obvious federal meddling. Matt Hale was put in federal prison on false charges for starting the World Church of the Creator. They waited for Pierce to die to destroy Cosmotheism, putting his worldly institution to rest by taking it over and putting a pedophile in charge of the operation. The reality is that any centralized institution operating at national scale is going to have tens of millions of fed dollars dedicated to subverting it. And if we told you to become traditionalist Catholics, or Mormons, or Scientologists or basically anything recruits for the next year would be scrutinized and compartmentalized, and none of them would ever be allowed into power in any of those organizations. If a new era of white religiosity is going to start, *it has to be decentralized.*

Now if you're not doing anything in meatspace for this cause, and can't find enthusiasm for traditional political action, there is something you can do to advance the projection of power and influence of pro-white sentiments in the real world: found a local church.

Study a single religion. I'm not going to argue about which religious doctrine or faith is the truest here and people in the comments should please avoid this. Which one you prefer is up to your personal sense of comfort with it—though you will likely tune down the weirdness and fringe factor and find it easier to garner converts if your religion is at least relatively Protestant in appearance. The goal of this is not to have the truest doctrine, it is to get followers and influence.

You should not talk about racial issues—at least not immediately in public beyond basic dog whistles like “the descendants of those who murdered Christ are in charge of the world today”. You should be careful to avoid the scrutiny of law enforcement, but your basic messages should include obvious truths that

mentally prepare people for the kind of actions that might be necessary in the coming crises. “The world is on the brink—just look at what's happening, and look who is in charge.” “All the institutions of the world are corrupt, including the major religions, and are in need of a cleansing fire.” “Our leaders are demons, and people unknowingly engage in demonic rituals of child sacrifice to appease them.”

Your first goal to start should be getting ten local people unconnected to fringe political causes that have incomes to believe in you enough as a prophet to tithe the classic ten percent of their income to you, so you can engage in building a religion full time. If just a fraction of a percent of our American readers accomplish this, it would mean the creation of thousands of religious militias and new right wing political constituencies all across America. Later on, they can easily recognize one another and begin networking into cooperatives, once your numbers get too big for ZOG to destroy.

Those of you who are at this website are the vanguard of whatever movement is to come. You are the core of the faithful, the only ones who can turn back the night. Those of you who are soldiers, simple followers—you have to become commanders. You have to create new territory where previously we have had none. Any future rebellion must be leaderless and decentralized, and if you are reading this you are part of the key to that.

Hail victory.

This is the introduction to our weekly content digest! Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In the era of digital computing, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down. It's very simple: *download* this weekly edition, *archive* it on your local storage, *reupload* it to a different location than you found it, and *share* it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future! Encourage others to do the same.

• PDF: 153 pages, 4.3M (recom-

mended for printing or desktop
reading)

mended for mobile devices and
eBook readers)

tive programmers and typeset-
ters)

- ePub: 1132 pages, 3.8M (recom-

- Build files: 12.6M (for inquisi-

DS